

1984

# Genealogies of the Anderson, Bewer, Mann, Grant, Means, and Patten Families

Thurlow R. Dunning Col.

Follow this and additional works at: [http://digitalmaine.com/freeport\\_books](http://digitalmaine.com/freeport_books)

---

## Recommended Citation

Dunning, Thurlow R. Col., "Genealogies of the Anderson, Bewer, Mann, Grant, Means, and Patten Families" (1984). *Freeport Book Collection*. 8.

[http://digitalmaine.com/freeport\\_books/8](http://digitalmaine.com/freeport_books/8)

This Text is brought to you for free and open access by the Freeport, Maine at Maine State Documents. It has been accepted for inclusion in Freeport Book Collection by an authorized administrator of Maine State Documents. For more information, please contact [statedocs@maine.gov](mailto:statedocs@maine.gov).



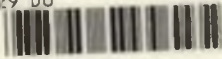
Property of  
**B.H. BARTOL LIBRARY**  
Brewster, Maine 04032

ME  
REF  
929  
D

Property of  
B.H. BARTOL LIBRARY  
Freetown, Maine 04855

62022

Anderson, Brewer, Mann, Grant, Means and  
ME REF 929 DU 33084



Dunning, Thurlow R.,  
B.H. BARTOL LIBRARY



COLONEL THURLOW REED DUNNING, SR.

Thurlow Reed Dunning was born in Freeport, Maine on September 21, 1897, the second youngest of the seven children of Benjamin F. and Adriann (Reed) Dunning. Benjamin Franklin Dunning, "Frank" to family and friends alike, was a mason by trade. He was the head mason during the construction of Casco Castle. The castle burned in 1914 but is survived by the Castle tower which has become an area landmark.

Thurlow spent his early years in Freeport and moved with his family to Winchester, Massachusetts when he was 10 years old. The family was deeply rooted in Freeport and eventually he returned here as did many members of his family.

He married Gertrude Fransen who died shortly after the birth of their son, Robert. On September 16, 1922 he married Ethel Sumner Benson in Somerville, Massachusetts. They had five children, Jesse, Mary Jane, Carol, Thurlow Jr. and Alice.

He served with distinction in the United States Army in World War I (26th "Yankee" Division) and World War II (211th F. A. Battalion) and was awarded five battle stars for his service in World War I and the Bronze Star for meritorious service in World War II. Between World War I and World War II he served continuously with the Massachusetts National Guard.

After his service in World War II he accepted employment which brought him back to Maine and made it possible for him to settle again in Freeport.

His life long interest in the history of this country, of communities and of people seemed to lead naturally to an avid interest in Genealogy. Upon his return to Freeport he began gathering information on the early families of Freeport including that of the Dunning family. When he retired he devoted many hours to researching the genealogies of these families.

Family, including grandchildren were enlisted to help on many occasions. He was instrumental in reactivating the Freeport Historical Society which had been dormant for many years.

He was a firm, quiet, reserved and proud man who, through his example, earned the love and respect of his family and friends. He always let us know he was proud of us. We certainly are proud of him.

He died on July 11, 1974.

I am honored to provide this biographical data about my father, Colonel Thurlow Reed Dunning, Sr.

Mary Jane (Dunning) Krause  
Freeport, Maine  
April 1984

Genealogies  
of the  
Anderson, Brewer, Mann, Grant,  
Means, and Patten Families

Compiled by

Colonel Thurlow R. Dunning

(1897 - 1974)

Photocopied at

B. H. Bartol Library

Freeport, Maine

1984



INDEX - ANDERSON

*Library*

ABBOTT

Mr. - 47  
 Carol D. - 47  
 Edward D. - 47  
 Faith - 47

ADAMS

Cornelia R. - 20  
 Elizabeth - 5  
 Martha R. - 35

ALEXANDER

Abbie - 24  
 Albert - 25  
 Albert L. - 25  
 Alice - 23  
 Alice E. - 25  
 Alvah P. - 25  
 Andrew D. - 24  
 Arlene - 24  
 Arthur K. - 27  
  
 Bertha - 35  
 Charles - 24 - 25  
  
 David - 23 - 24  
 Elizabeth - 24  
 Elizabeth D. - 24  
 Elizabeth F. - 24  
  
 Fannie - 25  
 Fanny (Frances, L. - 24 - 25

George - 25  
 Gertrude A. - 27

Hannah M. - 24  
 Henry - 25  
 Holman - 25  
 Isaac - 23 - 25  
 Isaac Jr. - 23  
 James - 25  
 James Jr. - 25  
 Joseph - 25  
 Leonard B. - 27  
 Lewis - 24  
 Lydia A. - 25  
 Mabel R. - 27  
 Marion E. - 27  
 Martha J. - 25  
 Mary - 24  
 Mary B. - 25  
 Mary R. - 24

Alexander (cont.)

Nellie M. - 25  
 Pennell - 24  
 Robert - 10 - 25  
 Samuel D. - 24 - 25  
 Thomas - 24  
 William - 25  
 William Jr. - 25  
 William S. - 24  
 William T. - 24

ALLEN

Mr. - 5  
 Albion G. - 41  
 Albion G. Jr. - 41  
 Albion S. - 41  
 Beatrice M. - 42  
 Charles E. Allen - 10  
 Elizabeth E. - 41  
 Elaine - 41  
 Fred S. - 26  
 Frances (Fanny, L. - 41  
 Henry B. - 41  
 Jannice - 41  
 Martha A. - 41  
 Mary G. - 41  
 Pierce (Percy, G. - 41  
 Ralph C. - 42  
 Richard A. - 41  
 Susan M. - 41

ANDERSON

Alice (Else, - 2 - X-14  
 Ann - 0 - 39  
 Arthur E. - 9  
 Arthur C. - 47  
 Alice M. - 10 -  
 Abigail - 46  
 Agnes - 45 - 46  
 Alfred - 46

Betsey (Elizabeth, - 11  
 Betsey - 46.

Catherine - 45  
 Charlotte K. - 47  
 Cynthia - 0

Daniel -  
 Donald D. - 47  
 Doris M. - 47

INDEX - ANDERSON

ANDERSON (cont.)

Effie - 2  
 Elihu - 45  
 Elihu Jr. - 45  
 Elisha - 1  
 Elizabeth - 8 - 46  
 Emma J. - 0  
 Enoch - 40

Florence H. - 0  
 Frank A. - 40  
 Frank E. - 40

George - 19 - 40  
 George H. - 0  
 George W. - 9

Hannah - 40  
 Harold W. - 48  
 Harriet - 46  
 Harry - 48  
 Harry A. - 47  
 Harry H. - 47  
 Hezzie - 47  
 Holman - 0

Jacob - 1 - 44 - 40  
 Jane - 3 - 9 - 45  
 Jane (Jennie) - 1 - 0  
 James - 1 - ~~24~~ - 40 45  
 James Jr. - 45  
 James H. - 10  
 James H. Jr. - 10  
 James T. - 46  
 Job - 14  
 John - 40 - 46 - 46 - 46  
 John T. - 10  
 Joseph - 1 - 9

Katherine - 45

Laura M. - 47  
 Leona S. - 46  
 Leslie G. - 47  
 Lorenzo - 46  
 Louise G. - 47  
 Lucinda - 40  
 Lucinda J. - 14

Margaret - 45 - 46  
 Marion - 48  
 Martha M. - 40

ANDERSON (cont.)

Martin - 45  
 Rev. Martin - 45  
 Martin H. - 46  
 Mary - 40  
 Mary A. - 9 - 46  
 Means - 0  
 Merriam - 45  
 Moses 8 - 45

Nancy - 13  
 Norman W. - 9

Oscar N. - 47  
 Otto - 0

Penelope - 10  
 Felinia - 46  
 Polly - 1

Ralph N. - 40  
 Randall D. - 21 - 46  
 Rebecca - 9 - 13  
 Robert - 45 - 46  
 Robert E. - 0

Sally - 45  
 Samuel - 45 - 46  
 Sara M. - 9  
 Sarah A. - 14  
 Sarah - 40  
 Sarah J. - 45  
 S. Augustus - 46  
 Starret - 2  
 Stepton - 46

Thomas - 13

Victoria P. - 46

William - 47  
 William C. - 9  
 William N. - 45 - 47

ASPINALL

George W. - 5 - 21

ATKINSON

Elvira M. - 37

INDEX - ANDERSON

- BABB  
Ellen J. - 15
- BAKER  
Susan - 37
- BALCH  
Hiram - 37  
Major - 43
- BALL  
Eunice - 4
- BANGS  
Harriet - 13
- BARNES  
George A. - 24  
Lillian F. - 24  
Nancy - 27  
William S. - 21
- BARTOL  
Martha J. - 6  
Reuben - 4
- BATCHELDER  
Albert - 0
- BATES  
M.J. - 8
- BAXTER  
Clarence P. - 28  
William H. - 28  
Dr. William E. - 28
- BEALS  
Maria - 4
- BECK  
Edward S. - 20
- BENNETT  
Charles - 22  
Harriet - 22
- BEHRI  
Annie - 10  
Frank W. - 10  
Samuel - 31  
Samuel H. - 31  
Walter R. - 10
- BICKFORD  
Eleanor M. - 21
- BISHOP  
Alice M. - 25  
Antoinette - 15  
Capt. Charles J. - 25  
Erwin - 25  
John S. - 25  
Nellie P. - 25  
Sophia G. - 25
- BLAISDELL  
Grace E. - 40
- BLAKE  
Susan - 43  
Walter - 46
- BOOKER  
Hannah - 46
- BOOTHBY  
Edith A. - 26
- BOWKER  
Edwin T. - 35  
Frederick T. - 35  
Helen F. - 35  
Julia F. - 35  
Mary A. - 35
- BRADBURY  
Andrea - 30  
Barbara - 30  
Barton - 30  
Jan - 30  
Kohler C. - 30
- BREWER  
Almira - 5  
Alton T. - 39  
Annie L. - 39  
Atwood - 30  
Barton - 39  
Benjamin C. - 37  
Carlton M. - 39  
Caroline - 10  
Charles - 39 - 40  
Cora A. - 12  
Daniel R. - 39  
Dorothy A. - 40

INDEX - ANDERSON

BREWER (cont.)

Edward - 46  
 Effie G. - 37  
 Eleanor R. - 39  
 Eva R. - 21  
 Mrs. Emma - 19 .  
  
 Hannah - 11  
 Harriet - 46  
 Helen M. - 40  
 Herbert E. - 40  
 Herman - 4  
 Hezekiah - 37 - 46  
  
 Irene S. - 12  
  
 Jacob - 46  
 Jane - 11  
 James - 11  
 Joseph A. - 12  
 Capt Joseph T. - 37  
  
 Katherine - 22  
  
 Lavinia - 3  
 Louisa F. - 38  
  
 Margaret - 27  
 Marrietta L. - 38  
 Martha J. - 40  
 Mary E. - 39  
 Mary S. - 40  
 Merriam - 19  
  
 Nancy E. - 39  
  
 Oscar T. - 39 - 44  
  
 Paul A. - 39  
 Penelope H. - 11  
  
 Ralph O. - 39  
 Raymond H. - 38  
 Reuben - 45  
 Richard C. - 39  
 Richard C. Jr. - 39  
 Stella A. - 4  
 Sybil R. - 38  
 Virginia - 38  
 Weldon H. - 39  
 Willis - 12

BRIGHTMAN

Jane - 15

BRITT

Doris - 19

BROOKIE

John - 32  
 John Jr. - 32  
 Lucy - 32

BRONSON

Melville - 0

BROWN

Alice - 11  
 Charles S. - 37  
 Daniel - 2  
 Edna L. - 40  
 Eva R. - 19  
 Isaac D. - 19  
 Lucinda - 46  
 Sarah M. - 24

BRIANT

John - 5

BUNTER

Maria - 25

BIRAM

Albert C. - 40  
 Annie L. - 40  
 Bertha G. - 40  
 Charles A. - 40  
 Edwin - 40  
 Everett - 40  
 George L. - 40  
 Helen - 40  
 Howard - 40  
 Irving H. - 40  
 Lois - 40  
 Mary S. - 40  
 Robert - 40  
 Robert C. - 40

INDEX - ANDERSON

CAMPBELL

John - 1 - 7

CARROLL

Lawrence M. - 40

CARRUTHERS

Charles - 11  
Mary (Mann) - 19

CHADSEY

Albert - 6  
Emma A. - 42  
George - 6  
Grace A. - 6  
Lucy M. - 6

CHASE

Albra A. - 3 - 21  
Alfred - 2  
Alice - 2  
Alice A. - 3 - 21  
Andrew K. - 5  
Ann - 6  
Anne (Annie) - 2  
Anthony - 7  
Capt. Anthony - 7

Berta L. - 5

Caroline - 3  
Caroline C. - 2  
Charles M. - 5  
Clarissa - 6

Della - 5

Edward L. - 5  
Edwin J. - 5  
Elizabeth - 3  
Elizabeth A. - 8  
Everett A. - 5 - 21

Freddie B. - 4

George - 2 - 5 - 43 -  
44  
George Q. - 4

Hannah - 0  
Hannah M. - 27  
Harold A. - 5  
Harold L. - 5

CHASE

Ira P. - 4  
Isaac P. 4

Jane - 4  
Jane (Jennie) - 2  
Jeremiah A. - 5  
John B. - 3  
Joseph - 2 - 7  
Julia - 27

Lavina A. - 5 - 44  
Louisa A. - 3 - 21

Margaret - 2  
Margaret A. - 3  
Margaret (Peggy) S. - 22  
Marion - 5 - 21

Quincy A. - 4  
Quincy T. - 5

Rebecca - 7  
Capt. Robert - 2  
Robert M. - 5

Sarah (Sally) - 1  
Sarah J. - 3  
Susan M. - 5 - 44

Thomas - 4  
Thomas F. - 4

William - 3 - 9  
William B. - 3  
William I. - 5 - 21  
William V. - 2

CHATTO

Linnie - 46

CHELLIS

Caroline - 3

CHILDS

Otis - 37

CLARK

Arthur - 16

COBB

Susannah - 33

## COBURN

Alice M. - 40

## COFFIN

Hilla M. - 38  
 Hollis M. - 38  
 Laura V. - 38  
 Louisa - 4  
 Victor H. - 38  
 Willis B. - 39

## COLLINS

Annie M. - 17  
 Charles - 17  
 Leroy - 43  
 Loami C. - 17  
 Melvin T. - 17

## CONANT

Agnes E. - 47

## COOMBS

Affia M. - 36  
 Clara M. - 17

## COSKERY

Charles - 30  
 Paul - 38

## COUNCE

Elizabeth - 32  
 Capt. Frederick E. - 32  
 John M. - 32  
 Lewis - 32  
 Lewis R. - 32  
 Lucy - 32

## CREECH

Almyra - 2

## CUMMINGS

Josephine - 4  
 Louise D. - 2  
 Thomas - 6

## CUNNINGHAM

Margaret - 11

## CURIE

Mrs. - 39

## CURLEY

Gertrude - 42

## CURTIS

Annie L. - 42  
 Arabella M. - 41  
 Benjamin - 3  
 Clara B. - 43  
 Elizabeth P. - 22  
 Flora S. - 42  
 Hiram - 42  
 John G. - 10  
 Joseph D. - 42  
 Joseph S. - 41  
 Myron S. - 42  
 Reuben B. - 18 - 10  
 Sally A. - 11  
 Sarah M. - 22  
 William W. - 42  
 William W. Jr. - 42

## CUSHING

Irene W. - 47  
 Jane (Jennie) - 36

## DAKIN

Levi - 44

## DAVIDSON

Mary A. - 36

## DAVIS

Bradford M. - 30  
 Bradford M. Jr. - 30  
 Dana S. - 30  
 Nellie G. - 47  
 Raymond - 30  
 Virginia - 30

## DAY

Harriet - 40  
 Rebecca - 42

## DECELLE

Mabel K. - 30

INDEX - ANDERSON

DENNISON

Alice A. - 6  
 Anne E. - 3  
 Annette - 6  
 Flora - 3  
 Francis H. - 3  
 George E. - 6  
 Hiram - 6 - 0  
 Hiram Jr. - 3  
 Capt. Hiram - 3  
 Isadore - 13  
 Jewel - 39  
 Mollie K. - 3

DILL

Mary - 45

DILLINGHAM

Minerva - 46

DINSMORE

Mahala - 12

DIXON

Emma A. - 0

DOUGLAS

Harriet - 10

DUKESHIRE

Rev. Baker - 29

DUNNING

Alice - 17  
 Alice J. - 2  
 Andrew - 29  
 Ann - 17  
 Benjamin - 14  
 Capt. Benjamin - 35  
 C. Clyde - 9  
 Clementine - 3  
 Deborah - 10 - 26  
 Deborah M. - 16  
 Edith - 16  
 Elizabeth - 14 - 25  
 Elizabeth A. - 13  
 Elizabeth S. - 16  
 George - 2  
 Hannah - 24  
 Harry M. - 16  
 Harry M. Jr. - 16  
 Mattie P. - 29  
 Capt. Jacob P. - 28

DUNNING (cont.)

James - 2  
 James M. - 29  
 Jeremiah - 3  
 John B. - 16  
 John R. - 16  
 John P. - 35  
 Joseph - 14  
 Capt. Joseph - 16  
 Joseph S. - 16  
 Josephine - 16  
 Marillo - 16  
 Marillo B. - 16  
 Minerva J. - 14  
 Capt. Minot - 28  
 Reed - 28  
 Robert A. - 35  
 Robert L. - 16  
 Robert S. - 16  
 Samuel B. - 35  
 Sarah A. - 2 - 7  
 Stanwood - 31  
 Stanwood Jr. - 31  
 Thomas S. - 28  
 William - 16 - 31

DUREN

Dean K. - 6

DURGIN

Asenath (Sally) - 23  
 James n. - 40  
 Stephen - 47

DIER

Lucy A. - 8

EARHART

Ada - 32

EDGECOMB

Elizabeth - 27

ELDER

Isaiah - 31  
 Isaiah Jr. - 31  
 James K. - 31

ELWELL

Alice - 9  
 Elizabeth - 9  
 Thomas M. - 9

INDEX - ANDERSON

EMMELL

Nettie E. - 5

ESTES

Alden R. - 24  
Bernice G. - 40  
Irma - 40  
Thomas A. - 24  
True - 40

EUSTIS

Annie P. - 31

EWING

Alexander - 15  
Cordelia - 15  
Elizabeth - 15

FINNY

Agnes - 1

FISHER

Narcia - 41

FLINN

Stephen - 47

FOGG

Abbie S. - 18  
Alice M. - 18  
Daniel A. - 18  
George A. - 18  
Lillian W. - 19  
May P. - 19  
Neal A. - 19  
Priscilla L. - 18  
Priscilla H. - 18  
Winthrop C. - 19

FOURNIER

Adelarde Z. - 12  
I. Sylvia - 12  
Glen W. - 12  
Kenneth B. - 12

FOWLER

Annie H. - 41

FRENCH

Bertha - 28

FROTHINGHAM

Thomas - 33

GARLAND

Amy F. - 15

GIVEN

Agnes P. - 36  
Harriet - 28  
Jane P. - 36  
John T. - 36  
Lucy A. - 36  
Margaret - 42  
Mary - 27  
Robert A. - 36  
Capt. Thomas - 36

GOLDRUP

Anabel - 10  
David I. - 10  
Henry M. - 10  
Henry M. Jr. - 10  
Judith L. - 10  
Karen E. - 10

GOODRICH

Abel - 17  
Capt. Abel - 17  
Benjamin D. - 17  
Elizabeth E. - 17  
George S. - 17  
Harriet - 17

GOODWIN

George - 31  
George M. - 31  
Lucy P. - 31  
William P. - 31

GOULD

Vera M. - 4

GOWAN

Clara - 22

GRAF

Florence - 5

GRANT

Effie - 18

HOPKINS  
Capt. Wm  
Sturley



INDEX - ANDERSON

GRAY

Agnes - 14  
 Arthur - 14  
 Arthur D. - 14  
 Arthur E. - 15  
 Albert L. - 15  
 Alvah - 15  
 Ethel P. - 15  
 Florence W. - 15  
 George B. - 15  
 Lillian D. - 15  
 Marcia E. - 15  
 Mildred S. - 15  
 Minot D. - 15  
 Valentine - 14  
 Winder - 15  
 Winnifred - 15  
 William W. - 14

GREENLEAF

Mary - 18

GREY

Sherman - 5

HACKETT

Perley - 25

HADDON

Harriet - 27

HAGAN

Sarah J. - 14

HALL

Mary E. - 43

HAMILTON

Capt. Isaac - 5 - 44  
 Francis - 5 - 44

HANSON

Harrison R. - 23  
 Luther L. - 23  
 Mattie M. - 23

HARP

Josephine - 38

HARRINGTON

William A. - 41

HARRIS

Amanda - 42  
 Charles - 17

HARVEY

Nellie M. - 29

HASKELL

Mr. - 17  
 Edna M. - 47

HAWKES

Herbert A. - 3

HEATH

Almira - 36

HENDERSON

Mr. - 22

HERRICK

Mrs. Sumner - 23

HICHS see below

HILL

Ebenezer - 5  
 Lucy A. - 5 - 44  
 Mehitable D. - 16

HICKS

James T. - 46

HODGKINS

Sally - 21

HOLBROOK

Addie M. - 17  
 Alice G. - 17  
 Leslie L. - 17  
 Sidney W. - 17  
 Silas - 17  
 Willis E. - 17

HOLMAN

John S. - 8

HOUSE

Charles - 31

HUCKENS

Thomas - 42

HUDSON

HAMPSHIRE

Peav 1-10

HOPKINS

Capt Wm 46

Sterling 46

INDEX - ANDERSON

HUNT

John M. - 44

HUSSEY

Josephine L. - 35

JACK

Alice L. - 33

JOHNSON

Mr. - 6  
 Capt. Alfred - 26  
 Clara - 8  
 Clara E. - 26 - 29  
 Clara L. - 32  
 Clement S. - 26  
 Clement S. Jr. - 26  
 Ernest P. - 26  
 Etta - 25  
 George A. - 26  
 Harold R. - 26  
 Helen A. - 26  
 Lettice E. - 26  
 Lucy C. - 31  
 Lydia S. - 26  
 Martha G. - 26  
 Newton - 41  
 Newton Jr. - 41  
 Pauline T. - 26  
 Philip M. - 26  
 Ralph - 24  
 Ralph M. - 26  
 Reed O. - 26  
 Ruth L. - 26

JORDAN

Clara O. - 26

KEEN

Clara - 4

KELSEY

Elbridge S. - 42

KENNISON

Addie L. - 6

KIMBALL

R.J. - 9

KINCAID

Agnes - 21

KING

Warren C. - 33

KINNY

Rose E. - 27

KNIGHT

John A. - 37

LADD

Eunice - 41

LAMB

Carrie B. - 29

LAMBERT

Capt. Isaac - 3

LANE

Clarence E. - 41  
 Daniel C. - 41

LANG

Ruth - 18

LANSING

Mercedes - 16

LAROCK

Walter L. - 6

LEIGHTON

Margaret (Maggie) - 18

LEWIS

Arabella - 29

LIBBY

Clara M. - 41  
 Wallace - 41  
 See below

LITCHFIELD

Eliza F. - 12  
 George - 46

LIBBY (see above) Rebecca - 12

Elizabeth E. - 10

Laughton P. - 9

Willis E. - 9

Willis E. Jr. - 10

INDEX - Anderson

LITTLEFIELD  
Mr. - 40

LORD  
Charles - 21

LORING  
Priscilla - 12

LOTHROP  
Edna - 39

LOVEJOY  
Mr. - 21

LUNT  
Amos - 37  
Annie L. - 37  
Charles E. - 37  
Herbert P. - 3  
John H. - 3  
Josephine - 37  
Mary J. - 37  
Susan C. - 37

MacKAY  
Ilene - 38

MALLET  
Charles B. - 47

MANN  
Adelaide - 19  
Alma P. - 12  
Dorothy M. - 12  
Elizabeth B. - 11  
Elizabeth A. - 9  
Emily A. - 11  
Eva - 12  
Florentine - 18  
Georgianna - 11  
Horace - 12  
James - 11  
James T. - 12  
Joseph - 11  
Katherine (Mann) Orr - 9  
Lida M. - 12  
Mary J. - 11  
Penelope - 12  
Thomas B. - 11  
Thomas J. - 12

MARINER  
Lillie - 39

MARSTON  
Ida M. - 39

MARTIN  
Dorothy - 16  
Henry C. - 43

MAXWELL  
Sarah H. - 35

McDONALD  
David - 2

McKOWN  
Alice - 28

McPHERSON  
John - 6

MEANS  
Alice M. - 9  
Anthony C. - 1 - 7  
Antoinette H. - 1  
Charles G. - 1  
Cora L. - 3  
Cornelia - 9  
Eveline C. - 1  
Florentine - 2  
George - 9  
George B. - 3  
George T. - 3  
George W. - 3  
Hannah - 1 - 7  
Jane - 1  
John C. - 9  
J. Curtis - 9  
John E. - 3  
Joseph - 1  
Louisa - 9  
Luli - 8  
Margaret A. - 3  
Margaret E. - 1 - 7  
Martha M. - 1 - 7  
Mary J. - 8  
Rebecca J. - 8  
Robert F. - 8 - 9  
Robert H. - 8  
Sarah A. - 1  
Susan E. - 8 - 8  
Thomas - 2  
Capt. Thomas Jr. - 7  
Thomas E. - 9  
William C. - 2

*Eleanor 46*

INDEX - ANDERSON

MELCHER

Angelina - 13  
 Angie P. - 13  
 Anna D. - 43  
 Charles A. - 13  
 Ellen - 5  
 Frank - 8  
 George M. - 8  
 Harriet M. - 13  
 Isabella - 43  
 James A. - 8  
 Janet - 13  
 Joseph - 8  
 Josiah - 13  
 Josiah Jr. - 13  
 Margaret A. - 13  
 Maryann - 13  
 Nancy A. - 13  
 Osborne A. - 13  
 Robert A. - 43  
 Robert C. - 8  
 Robert D. - 43  
 Susan C. - 43  
 Thomas A. - 13  
 Thomas E. - 8  
 William E. - 8

MERRILL

Mary E. - 34  
 Rosa B. - 17

MERRIMAN

Jane - 41  
 Vicki - 43  
 Weston A. - 41

MERRYMAN

Almira - 37  
 Bethia S. - 44  
 Catherine L. - 7 - 21  
 Elizabeth - 28  
 Capt. George C. - 7  
 Hattie C. - 24  
 Hiram - 33  
 Jacob - 37  
 John - 37  
 John L. - 7 - 22  
 Lucy B. - 23  
 Margaret A.D. - 7 - 18  
 Martha - 37  
 Mary A. - 6  
 Michael - 6  
 Capt. Peleg C. - 24  
 Robert M. - 7 - 22

MERRYMAN (cont.)

Susan - 37  
 Walter - 7  
 Washington - 7  
 William - 24

MILLAY

William P. - 33

MILLER

Charles T. - 47  
 Paris - 12

MINOT

John - 43

MINOTT

Alexander - 8

MITCHELL

Fred C. - 6  
 Elizabeth - 36

MORRELL

Annie - 9

MOSELEY

Florence - 15  
 Frank L. - 15  
 James O. - 15  
 Leslie W. - 15

MOULTON

Frederick C. - 13

MOUNTFORT

Charles F. - 2  
 Charles W. - 2

NEVONS

Hiram - 11

NORTON

Iva - 39

O'LEARY

Harold - 29

ORNE

Alice L. - 5 - 21

ORR

Lydia - 36

*Catherine  
(Mam)* 9

INDEX - ANDERSON

OSBORNE

John E. - 26

OSGOOD

Bernard D. - 6  
 Clement H. - 6  
 Clifford D. - 6  
 Desdemona - 6  
 Forrest C. - 6  
 Lucy M. - 6  
 Ruth A. - 6  
 Russell D. - 6  
 Silas - 46

OWEN

Julia A.L.M. - 35  
 Lydia - 27

OXNARD

Edward P. - 27  
 Letitia - 19  
 Reed - 27

PARKER

Maggie L. - 47

PARMENTER

Clara - 31

PARSONS

Isabella M. - 32

PATTEN

Margaret - 28

PEACO

Mr. - 39

PENNELL

Abbie E. - 27  
 Abigail - 32  
 Abigail B. - 32  
 Abigail J. - 26 - 29  
 Agnes - 14 - 25  
 Albert - 25  
 Albion E. - 27  
 Alcot S. - 32  
 Alcott J. - 32  
 Alfred R. - 26 - 29  
 Alice - 31 - 34  
 Alice E. - 33  
 Alton E. - 27  
 Alvah T. - 34

PENNELL

Andrew S. - 27  
 Angie S. - 33  
 Anne E. - 27 - 33  
 Anna R. - 33  
 Arthur R. - 29  
 Augustus - 28  
  
 Benjamin D. - 27  
 Benjamin L. - 27 - 28  
  
 Carl - 28  
 Carrie E. - 26  
 Carroll E. - 27  
 Cecelia E. - 27  
 Charles B. - 28  
 Charles M. - 32  
 Charles S. - 28  
 Charles S. Jr. - 28  
 Charles T. - 29  
 Charles T. Jr. - 29  
 Christine L. - 35  
 Clara E. - 32  
 Cornelia A. - 28  
  
 David - 33 - 35  
 Deborah A. - 27  
 Deborah D. - 31  
 Dorothy - 32  
  
 Ebenezer J. - 31  
 Eleanor J. - 26 - 29  
 Eliza - 26  
 Elizabeth - 33 - 33  
 Elizabeth G. - 25  
 Elizabeth H. - 34  
 Elizabeth T. - 33  
  
 Frances A. - 33  
 Frank A. - 28 - 28  
 Frederick - 29  
  
 George - 32  
 George P. - 28  
 George W. - 27 - 33  
  
 Hannah E. - 31  
 Harmon - 33 - 35  
 Harriet G. - 28  
 Harriet J. - 29  
 Hattie J. - 29  
 Helen A. - 28  
  
 Capt. Isaac A. - 25

INDEX - ANDERSON

PENNELL (cont.)

Jacob - 26 - 27 - 34  
 James - 27  
 James J. - 31  
 Capt. James - 27  
 Job A. - 27  
 John - 25 - 32  
 John Jr. - 32  
 John D. - 27  
 Capt. John D. - 29  
 John F. - 26 - 29  
 John S. - 33  
 John T. - 33  
 John W. - 33  
 Joseph - 23 - 23  
 Joseph D. - 29  
 Josephine D. - 29  
 Julia A. - 24  
 Julia C. - 27  
  
 Lawrence W. - 33  
 Leon D. - 28  
 Rev. Lewis - 23  
 Lewis S. - 25  
 Louis R. - 25  
 Lucy M. - 31  
 Luther M. - 18

Margaret (Peggy) - 25  
 Margaret L. - 33  
 Maria L. - 28  
 Marion N. - 28  
 Martha A. - 23  
 Martha J. - 25  
 Martha S. - 31  
 Mary - 23 - 23  
 Mary A. - 25 - 35  
 Mary C. - 33  
 Mary E. - 27  
 Maud A. - 27  
 Merton D. - 23

Nellie M. - 33

Olcott - 32  
 Osborne R. - 33

Pauline - 28  
 Philip S. - 33  
 Rev. Preston W. - 10

PENNELL (cont.)

Rachel - 17 - 23  
 Rebecca - 25  
 Richard M. - 29  
 Robert - 23 - 23 - 33 -  
 35  
 Robert C. - 33  
 Robert H. - 29  
 Robert J. - 35  
 Robert M. - 35  
 Robert S. - 29

Capt. Samuel C. - 27  
 Sarah H. - 35  
 Sarah J. - 31  
 Sheridan - 33  
 Susannah S.C. - 33

Theodore - 29  
 Thomas - 14 - 23 - 33 -  
 35  
 Thomas Jr. - 23  
 Thomas H. - 35  
 Thomas S. - 35

Willard D. - 29  
 William M. - 35  
 William W. - 27 - 29

PERKINS

Mr. - 42  
 Bethia - 9  
 Sarah - 43

PETTENGILL

Anna I. - 9  
 Irving - 9  
 Roscoe - 9  
 Stella - 38  
 Thora - 6

PIERCE

Edward M. - 25  
 George M. - 5 - 21  
 Gladys - 5 - 21

PILLSBURY

Ruby F. - 12

PINKHAM

Capt. J. Seymore - 34

INDEX - ANDERSON

PITCHER

Albert - 26  
 Maria L. - 26

PLUMMER

Ellen G. - 3

PRATT

Naomi B. - 47

PRITHAM

Carolyn M. - 4  
 Gordon H. - 4  
 Henry C. - 4  
 Merrill R. - 4

PULK

Donald T. - 38  
 Elaine M. - 38

RANDALL

Anna C. - 24  
 Benjamin 46  
 Betsey M. - 24  
 Charlotte - 47  
 Clara D. - 24  
 James B. - 24  
 John D. - 24  
 Margaret C. - 22  
 Martha L. - 47  
 Mary E. - 42  
 Neal D. - 19  
 Patience - 46  
 Paul - 24  
 Thomas A. - 24

RANSOM

Alice - 2  
 David - 2  
 Margaret A. - 2

RAIMOND

Elizabeth - 20

REED

Abbie J. - 29  
 Alice P. - 27  
 Charles - 26  
 Cornelia A. - 27  
 Deborah P. - 26  
 Harriet E. - 26  
 Jane D. - 26  
 John - 27  
 Joseph O. - 26  
 Julia E. - 27  
 Lettice O. - 26  
 Mary S. - 26  
 Pauline P. - 26

REED (Cont.)

William - 23  
 William J. - 27

RICH

Charles D. - 17  
 Rebecca T. - 17  
 William S. 17

RICHARDSON

Charles N. - 3  
 Edith M. - 3  
 Eleanor H. - 39  
 Grace D. - 40  
 Sarah - 3

RICKER

Alice L. - 37  
 Charles H. - 37  
 Percy L. - 37

RIDEOUT

Adeline - 24  
 Samuel - 23  
 Benjamin W. 10  
 Flora R. - 10  
 Nathaniel - 10  
 Albert M. - 10  
 Anne P. - 18

RIDDLE

Aaron H. - 45

RING

Edna M. - 21  
 Nellie L. - 21  
 William D. - 21

ROBERTS

Howard - 4  
 Margaret - 45  
 Sarah - 45

ROBERTSON

William S. - 44

ROBINSON

Harold N. - 47

INDEX - ANDERSON

ROGERS

Agnes U. - 19  
 Albert - 19 - 21  
 Albert A. - 21  
 Alexander - 21  
 Alice - 3 - 19 - 23  
 Albert S. - 21  
 Almira B. - 5 - 21  
 Almon G. - 19 - 21  
 Anne M. - 10  
 Asa K. - 21  
 Augusta F. - 24  
  
 Bertha B. - 23  
  
 Carl T. - 10  
 Caroline A. - 3  
 Charles F. - 19  
  
 Donald W. - 11 - 19  
 Dorothy E. - 11  
  
 Edith B. - 18  
 Edna A. - 21  
 Eleanor P. - 3  
 Eli H. - 7 - 2  
 Eliza E. - 7 - 22  
 Ella A. - 10  
 Ella C. - 22  
 Ella W. - 21 - 47  
 Ellen G. - 24  
 Emma S. - 21  
 Ernest L. - 3  
 Eunice C. - 21 - 24  
 Eunice S. - 21  
  
 Frank W. - 11 - 19  
 Fred G. - 23  
  
 George - 3 - 17  
 George Jr. - 17  
 George K. - 18  
 George T. - 10 - 21  
 George W. - 22  
 Gladys L. - 22  
 Gordon W. - 11  
 Guy K. - 21  
  
 Harold D. - 22  
 Harriet B. - 22  
 Harriet C. - 22  
 Hattie - 23

ROGERS (Cont.,  
 Helen C. - 19  
 Henry G. - 18  
 Herbert - 23  
 Horace - 11 - 19  
 Horace B. - 19  
 Horace W. - 19  
 Howard L. - 23  
  
 Isaac A. - 21  
  
 Jacob - 22  
 Jacob P. - 22  
 James D. - 7 - 18  
 John A. - 22  
 John A. Jr. - 22  
  
 Lewis A. - 23  
 Lilla - 26  
 Lillian H. - 11 - 19  
 Louise A. - 18  
 Lucinda - 24  
  
 Mabel - 23  
 Mabel E. - 11 - 19  
 Margaret - 17  
 Margaret A. - 32  
 Margaret S. - 23  
 Marian L. - 19  
 Marion - 22  
 Martha A. - 23  
 Mary - 22  
 Mary A. - 23  
 Mary T. - 18  
 Moses T. - 23  
  
 Rachel - 22  
 Rachel A. - 13  
 Rachel P. - 18  
 Reuben B. - 18  
 Reuel - 11 - 19  
 Robert H. - 22 - 22  
  
 Sadie A. - 21  
 Salome B. - 19  
 Sarah A. - 21  
 Sidney - 22  
 Susan S. - 10  
  
 Thomas P. - 19  
  
 Weldon R. - 11 - 19



## INDEX - ANDERSON

## ROGERS (Cont.)

William H. - 22 - 22  
 William O. - 23  
 William R. - 23  
 William N. - 23

## ROMEGRN

Jane - 16

## ROSS

Albert M. - 32  
 Arabella - 32  
 Cora K. - 31  
 Dorothy M. - 32  
 Elias - 5  
 Elizabeth - 46  
 Elizabeth H. - 32  
 Harold O. - 32  
 James - 31  
 James Jr. - 31  
 James A. - 31  
 Jessie A. - 32  
 John O.B. - 32  
 Lucy - 32  
 Maggie - 44  
 William P. - 31

## ROWE

Minnie B. - 47

## ROWLAND

Samuel - 23

## ROY

Marilyn J. - 48  
 Robert - 48  
 Robert Jr. - 48

## ROYAL

Albert P. - 35  
 Albert P. Jr. - 35

## RUSSELL

Albert - 3  
 William C. - 3

## SAWYER

Estelle M. - 2  
 George M. - 2  
 Irving P. - 2  
 Mabel A. - 21  
 Dr. P. Merrill - 2

## SCOTT

Hugh - 44

## SCRIGGENS

Dora - 23

## SHAW

Beulah L. - 4

## SIMPSON

Alice E. (Ellen), - 34  
 Alpheus T. - 35  
 Andrew - 27  
 Asa K. - 34  
 Charles S. - 34  
 Charles T. - 34  
 Elizabeth - 34  
 Ellen M. - 34  
 Elsie - 35  
 Frank P. - 35  
 George L. - 34  
 Harriet E. - 35  
 Harriet P. - 34  
 Hattie E. - 33  
 Henrietta - 34  
 Henry T. - 35  
 Jane - 35  
 Lewis - 34  
 Margaret - 34  
 Margaret B. - 34  
 Martha - 34  
 Martha J. - 35  
 Mary - 23  
 Nancy - 34  
 Nancy M. - 34  
 Rachel - 34  
 Thomas - 36  
 Thomas Jr. - 36  
 Thomas P. - 34  
 Capt. William - 34  
 Capt. William Jr. - 34  
 William R. - 34

## SKOLFIELD

Almira S. - 37  
 Ann - 42 - 43  
 Ann O. - 43

Benj. C. - 43  
 Benj. F. - 43  
 Bethia S. - 42

INDEX - ANDERSON

SKOLFIELD (Cont.)

Caroline - 5 - 44  
 Catherine - 43  
 Capt. Charles - 41  
 Charles M. - 41  
 Charles T. - 44  
 Charles E. - 42  
 Clement M. - 44

EBEN H. - 44  
 Ebenezer M. - 43  
 Edith W. - 43  
 Eleanor M. - 43  
 Ellen A. - 43  
 Elvira L. - 44

Frances A. - 29 -  
 41 - 43

Hannah E. - 44  
 Hannah M. - 43  
 Hattie O. - 44

Jacob - 43  
 Jacob Jr. - 43  
 John L. - 43  
 John O. - 44  
 John T. - 29  
 Capt. Joseph - 37  
 Julia A. - 44

Kate B. - 44

Lafayette P. - 44  
 Lavina - 43 - 44  
 Lydia - 19

Margaret - 44  
 Mary - 37 - 38 -  
 42  
 Mary A. - 41  
 Mary E. - 44 - 44  
 Mary W. - 44

Nancy - 42  
 Narcissa S. - 43

Octavia - 44

Perley - 42

SKOLFIELD (Cont.)

Richard - 42 - 42 - 46  
 Robert - 42  
 Rose F. - 41

Sally - 44  
 Susan - 43  
 Susan A. - 41  
 Susan L. - 44

Thomas - 37 - 42  
 Thomas B. - 43  
 Thomas J. - 37

Capt. William - 43  
 William S. - 43 - 44 -  
 44

SLOAT

Brian - 41

SLOCUM

Esther - 23

SMALL

Elizabeth - 4

SMITH

Carrie - 3  
 Ellen M. - 45  
 Julia - 19  
 Newman H. - 42

SNELL

Horace - 8

SNOW

Donald - 35  
 Hannah J. - 36  
 Jordan - 37

SOULE

Arthur B. - 4  
 Caroline - 23  
 Carolyn E. - 4  
 Charles W. - 4  
 Claire F. - 12  
 Donald A. - 4  
 Elizabeth G. - 4  
 Esther G. - 4  
 George C. - 12  
 George W. - 12  
 Glendon A. - 4  
 Grace - 4

INDEX - ANDERSON

SOULE (Cont.)

Helen C. - 4  
 Leland S. - 4  
 Lucy A. - 46  
 Margaret F. - 4  
 Stella L. - 12  
 Sumner C. - 4

SPEAR

Rebecca - 6

SPRAGUE

W.H. - 12

STAN WOOD

Mr. - 22  
 Alfred H. - 8  
 Benjamin - 42  
 Daniel - 42  
 Hannah C. - 42 - 43  
 Henrietta - 42  
 Joseph G. - 8  
 Katherine B. - 43  
 Lavina - 44 - 44  
 Lizzie N. - 8  
 Mary - 2  
 Rebecca A. - 41  
 Samuel - 8  
 Samuel J. - 8  
 Sarah J. - 8

STARBIRD

Charles W. - 15  
 Clayton W. - 15  
 Ethel W. - 15  
 Kenneth G. - 15  
 Marion I. - 15  
 Samuel - 42

ST Clair

Emma - 9

STETSON

Leida M. - 35

STODDARD

Emma - 9

STORER

Lucinda - 45

STOVER

Abigail - 24  
 Alice M. - 25  
 Dorothy (Dolly) - 32  
 Elizabeth - 4  
 Elizabeth J. - 26  
 Fannie - 25  
 Joseph A. - 25  
 Octavia - 32  
 Robert - 19

STURTIVANT

Mrs. G. Roger - 35

SWETT

Nancy W. - 44

SYLVESTER

Hinchman - 24  
 Hinchman Jr. - 24  
 Isaac A. - 24  
 Susannah - 27

TARBOX

Hannah E. - 43

THOMAS

Deborah B. - 29  
 Paul R. - 33

THOMPSON

Eunice A. - 16  
 Hannah W. - 43  
 Judy R. - 39  
 Lawrence L. - 39

TIBBETTS

Merti - 9

TOTMAN

Walter S. - 32

TRUE

Calvin S. - 16  
 Elbridge - 17  
 Eleanor M. - 10  
 Elizabeth (Lizzie) - 9  
 Frank G. - 9  
 George L. - 19  
 Margaret S. - 18  
 Martha P. - 17 - 23  
 Nathan - 10  
 Nathan O. - 9 - 15

INDEX - ANDERSON

TRUEFANT

William - 26

TYLER

Clementine D. - 3  
James - 3

ULRICKSON

Elsie M. - 39

VERNON

Mrs. Susan - 8

WADE

Martha A. - 12

WARD

Mr. - 45  
Emma C. - 12  
Harriet A. - 22  
Lillian F. - 11

WATERHOUSE

Ira - 23

WATERMAN

Lewis - 37

WEBBER

Joseph - 14

WILBUR

Abbie T. - 13  
Anzetta - 21  
C. Elizabeth - 13  
Charles E. - 13  
Charles M. - 13  
Eben - 13  
Elihu - 13  
Eunice A. - 14  
George A. - 13 - 13  
George E. - 2  
Samuel - 2 - 13 - 14  
Sarah A. - 2  
Thomas A. - 13 - 19  
Wendell - 13  
William N. - 13

WILLIAMS

Elizabeth - 35  
Lettice O. - 13

WILSON

Alton M. - 11  
Annie M. - 39  
Claire R. - 11  
Doris L. - 11  
Ethel - 19  
Ethel L. - 11  
Howard - 11 - 19  
James - 19  
James A. - 11  
Jennie A. - 11  
Leslie C. - 11 - 19  
(Lizzette) Mabel - 11  
Lizzie L. - 5  
Myrtle - 19

WING

Elizabeth H. - 18  
Mary C. - 13

WINSLOW

WOIT

William H. - 11

WOODMAN

Hannah M. - 12

WOODSIDE

Anna - 3  
Catherine - 18  
Clara R. - 33

WOODWARD

Lina P. - 24

WOOSTER

Emma F. - 43

WRIGHT

Frank V. - 28  
Frank W. - 26  
John L. - 28

INDEX - ANDERSON

ANDERSON

WYER

- Alpheus O. - 15
- David - 15
- Elizabeth - 15
- Florence E. - 15
- James S. - 14)
- Jane - 14) Joseph D. - 14
- Hiram - 15
- Isaac T. - 15
- Isabella E. - 15
- Lizzie F. - 15
- Margaret - 14
- Mary S. - 15
- Pauline - 14
- Syrena B. - 14

YEATON

Mrs. Eliza (Brown),

Joseph Anderson, D., at Flying Point. It says on his record "died Feb. 20, 1811, age 64. This would make his birth about 1746. This was before the reported marriage of his parents. He is John Moore, son of Abner Moore, and Alice Finny. Jane survived the massacre in which her father and baby brother were killed by the Indians and her aunt, Billy Finny, was taken captive. Her mother was wounded by the same bullet that killed the baby in her arms. She carried the bullet in her breast the rest of her life. Jane d. 1/12/1808, age 41. Both are buried in Wood Lane Cemetery in which they have graves with the old cemetery. Where the old monument are stone, and the old monument.

Joseph Anderson, D., at Flying Point. It says on his record "died Feb. 20, 1811, age 64. This would make his birth about 1746. This was before the reported marriage of his parents. He is John Moore, son of Abner Moore, and Alice Finny. Jane survived the massacre in which her father and baby brother were killed by the Indians and her aunt, Billy Finny, was taken captive. Her mother was wounded by the same bullet that killed the baby in her arms. She carried the bullet in her breast the rest of her life. Jane d. 1/12/1808, age 41. Both are buried in Wood Lane Cemetery in which they have graves with the old cemetery. Where the old monument are stone, and the old monument.

John Moore, son of Abner Moore, and Alice Finny. Jane survived the massacre in which her father and baby brother were killed by the Indians and her aunt, Billy Finny, was taken captive. Her mother was wounded by the same bullet that killed the baby in her arms. She carried the bullet in her breast the rest of her life. Jane d. 1/12/1808, age 41. Both are buried in Wood Lane Cemetery in which they have graves with the old cemetery. Where the old monument are stone, and the old monument.

John Moore, son of Abner Moore, and Alice Finny. Jane survived the massacre in which her father and baby brother were killed by the Indians and her aunt, Billy Finny, was taken captive. Her mother was wounded by the same bullet that killed the baby in her arms. She carried the bullet in her breast the rest of her life. Jane d. 1/12/1808, age 41. Both are buried in Wood Lane Cemetery in which they have graves with the old cemetery. Where the old monument are stone, and the old monument.

ANDERSON

1  
2  
3  
4  
4  
5  
5  
5  
6  
6  
6  
6

Jacob Anderson, came from Duncannon, Ulster County, Tyrone, Ireland about 1710. He came first to Boston and lived for a while at Old Orchard Beach. He bought portions of the Dummer Claim during the years 1759 to 1764 from Jare Powell Epes Sargent, Timothy Pratt and Abraham Pettengill. This land was on Flying Point, No. Yarmouth (Now Freeport,) and the adjacent islands, Middle Brother, Upper Brother and Sow and Pigs. He built a strong blockhouse at Flying Point at which the neighbors could get protection.

He m. (1) Agnes Finny, dau. of Robert and Alice Finny of Brunswick. According available data, they were married 12/10/1745 and she d. in 1750. The dates on son Joseph's stone places doubts on these dates, because he, Joseph, was b. about 1743. Further, Ann, Jacob, Robert and James were all supposed to be her children but were born 1751, 1753, 1756 and 1758, respectively. There has been no further information available to this writer to clarify these dates.

Jacob Anderson was married three times. His other two wives unknown. *Booker*  
*Jacob Anderson m 1767 Hannah Booker*

Joseph Anderson, b. at Flying Point. It says on his stone "died Feb. 20, 1811, age 68". This would make his birth about 1743. This was before the recorded marriage of his parents. He m. Jane Means, dau. of Thomas Means (Means), and Alice Finny. Jane survived the massacre in which her father and baby brother were killed by the Indians and her aunt, Molly Finny, was taken captive. Her mother was wounded by the same bullet that killed the baby in her arms. She carried the bullet in her breast the rest of her life. Jane d. 1/4/1826, age 75. Both are buried in Wood Lawn Cemetery to which they were moved when the old cemetery, where the GAR monument now stands, was discontinued.

Polly Anderson, m. James Anderson

George - Elisha - Jane (Jennie)

Annie Anderson, b. about 1769, d. 12/3/1808, m., Capt. Anthoney Chase, 1763 - 1842, son of Judah Chase and Margaret Woodside. He m. (2) her sister Jane. All are buried in Maquoit Cemetery, Brunswick. *see Page 8*

Sarah (Sally) Chase, bptzd. 7/15/1798, d. m., 1822, Joseph Means, son of Major Thomas Means and Martha Campbell

Martha M. Means, m. John Campbell

Hannah Means

Anthoney Chase Means, 1828 - 1884, m.,

Margaret Ellen Means, 1834 - 1882, dau. of

Thomas Means Jr. and Rebecca Chase

Antoinette Howard Means

Charles Goding Means

Sarah Alice Means

Evaline Covell Means

- 4 Jane (Jennie) Chase, m. James Dunning,  
1786 - 1862, son of David Dunning and Elizabeth Hunt.  
James is buried in Maquoit as, possibly, Jane may be.
- 5 Sarah Ann Dunning, m. David McDonald  
no children.
- 5 George Dunning, m.  
had two sons  
lived in Boston
- 5 Alice Jane Dunning, m. Daniel Brown  
lived in Bath
- 4 Anne (Annie) Chase, m. Starrett Anderson  
went west. six children
- 4 George Chase, bptzd. 1794 - m. Alayra Creech
- 5 Caroline C. Chase, d. 8/21/1833, age 2  
5 other children
- 1 Capt. Robert Chase, m. Mary Starwood  
14 children, 2 died as infants
- 4 Alfred Chase, d. 11/5/183?, age 38, buried in Maquoit
- 4 Alice Chase, d. 1823, age 17, buried in Maquoit.
- 4 Margaret (Peggy) S. Chase, d. 7/26/1883, age 74, m.,  
David Ransom, d. 2/8/1866, age 71, son of Thomas and  
Prudence Ransom and Grandson of Thomas Ransom and Mar-  
garet Miller, buried in the old Brunswick burying ground.
- 5 Margaret Ann Ransom, d. 2/23/1859, age 16-6, buried  
in the old Brunswick burying ground.
- 5 Alice Jane Ransom, 1845 - m., 1871, Charles  
Franklin Mountfort, 1848 - , lived in Nashua, N.H.
- 6 Charles William Mountfort, b. Chelsea, Mass.,  
1873, m. in Nashua, N.H., Effie Anderson  
other children.
- 3 Alice (Elsie) Anderson, 4/25/1772 - m. William  
Vincent Chase, 11/2/1761 - 1/15/1836, age 74, son of Judah  
Chase and Margaret Woodside. He is buried in a small private  
cemetery on the Bunganuc road opposite where his house once  
stood. The house was taken down and moved to Lake Tahoe, Cal.  
She is possibly also buried there.
- 4 Joseph Chase, 1791 - 1811
- 4 Margaret Chase, 8/13/1793 - 1863, m., 1812, Thomas Means,  
1/17/1785 - 7/7/1866, as his second wife, He was son of  
Major Thomas Means and Martha Campbell and Grandson of  
Thomas Means and Alice Finny, also twin of Daniel Means.  
He and both wives are buried in Mast Landing Cemetery.
- 5 Florentine Means, 1813 - m., 1839, Samuel  
Wilbur of Durham
- 6 Sarah Ann Wilbur, 1840 - m., 1868, Dr. P.  
Morrill Sawyer
- 7 Irving P. Sawyer
- 7 Estelle Means Sawyer
- 7 George Atwood Sawyer
- 5 William Chase Means, 1819 - 1894, m., Louise  
Dean Cummings, went west
6. Garret Wilbur 1153-1177

- 5 Margaret Ann Means, 1823 - 1852, m., 1847, Capt Hiram  
Dennison, d. in the Chincha Islands and was buried there.  
 He m. (2) Alice Merryman in 1853
- 6 Flora Dennison, 1848 - d. an infant.
- 6 Hiram Dennison, 1850 - 1902, m., 1877, in Mass.,  
Carrie Smith, 1853 - , res. Dorchester, Mass.
- 7 Nellie Ruth Dennison, 1876 -
- 7 Francis Hiram Dennison, 1877 -
- 7 Anne Elizabeth Dennison, 1888 -
- 5 George Washington Means, 1826 - 1913, m., , Anna  
Woodside, 1830 - , dau. of Benjamin Woodside and  
Elizabeth Merryman, lived in Medford, Mass.
- 6 Cora Lizzie Means, 1850 - , teacher in Medford,  
Mass. m. William Currier Russell
- 7 Albert Russell
- 6 George Barzilla Means, 1861 - , m., 1906, Ellen  
Gertrude Plummer, b. Medford, 1872 - d. , a  
teacher.
- 4 Elizabeth Chase, 1795 - , m., 1821, Benjamin Curtis,  
1793 -
- 4 William Chase, 1797 - 1876, age 79, m. (1) Lavina Brewer  
d. 1850, age 50, dau. of Reuben Brewer and Margrit Ander-  
son; m. (2) Sarah M. , d. 1851, age 35; , m. (3),  
Jane Anderson, 1813 - 1897, dau. of George R. Anderson and  
Betsy Dunning, buried in So. Freeport Cemetery.
- 5 William Emery Chase, d. 1903, age 79, m., , Caroline  
Chellis, d. 1877, age 57, buried in So. Freeport, Cem.
- 6 Sarah Jane Chase, d. 1901, age 46, buried in So.  
Freeport Cemetery
- 5 Caroline Chase, 1826 - 1880, m. (1) Jeremiah Dunning,  
1820 - before 1849, lost at sea, son of James Dunning  
and Deborah Rogers; m. (2), 1849, Capt. Isaac Lambert,  
1810 - 1874. Caroline and Isaac are buried in Wood Lawn
- 6 Clementine Dunning, 1846 - 1891, buried in Wood  
Lawn Cemetery, m., 10/3/1869, Charles N. Richardson,  
1848 -
- 7 Edith Marion Richardson, 1870 - , m. at  
Freeport, James Tyler, , moved to  
Hollis, Maine
- 8 Clementine Dunning Tyler
- 7 William L. Richardson
- 7 Sarah Richardson, 1873 - 1951, m., , Ernest  
L. Rogers, 1872 - 1935, buried in Webster Cemetery.
- 6 Caroline A. Rogers, 1901 - , m., 1930,  
Herbert H. Hawkes,
- 8 Eleanor F. Rogers, 1902 - 1946, m., 1921,  
Herbert P. Lunt, 1892 - 1966, buried in  
Grove Cemetery
- 9 John H. Lunt, 1921 -
- 8 Alice Rogers, 1905 - , m., ,  
Nelson



5 John B. Chase, d. 1848, age 19, buried in So. Freeport  
 5 Margaret A. Chase, 1836 - 1906, m., 1854, Charles William  
Soule, 1829 - 1906, son of Joshua Soule and Rachel Chand-  
 ler Pratt, buried in Wood Lawn Cemetery.

6 Carolyn (Carrie, Estelle Soule), 1857 - 1954, m., 1879,  
Herman E. Brewer, 1850 - 1925, son of Ebenezer Brewer  
 and Abigail Curtis, buried in Wood Lawn Cemetery.

7 Stella A. Brewer, 1880 - , m., Henry  
C. Pritham, , son of Charles and  
 Eleanor Pritham

8 Merrill Robinson Pritham

9 Gordon Herman Pritham, 1907 -

0 Carolyn Margaret Pritham

6 Sumner Chase Soule, 1864 - 1894, m., 1887, Grace  
Soule, he is buried in Wood Lawn Cem.

7 Leland Sumner Soule, 1888 - 1954, m., 1911,

Elizabeth E. Small, 1888 - 1952, dau. of Jason  
 Small and Ella H. Merrill, buried in Burr Cem.

8 Glendon Arthur Soule, 1913 - , m., 1939,

Beulah L. Shaw,

8 Elizabeth Gertrude Soule, 1918 -

7 Arthur Burton Soule, 1890 - 1948, m., 1917, Vera

M. Gould, 1894 - 1947,

8 buried in Burr Cemetery

Esther Grace Soule, 1920 -

8 Donald Arthur Soule, 1924 -

6 Margaret Flora Soule, 1874 - , m., 1899, Howard

Roberts of Turner

6 Helen Cummings Soule, 1876 -

4 Jane Chase, 1799 - 1820, m., 1820, Reuben Bartol, 1793 -  
 , son of John and Mary Bartol

4 Thomas Chase, 1801 - 1883, m., 1825, Louisa Coffin, 1808 -  
 1893, dau. of Jeremiah Coffin and Olive Thompson, buried in  
 Porter's Landing Cemetery

5 Thomas Franklin Chase, (Called Frank), 1826 - 1895, m. (1)

Maria Beals, ; m. (2) Hannah

6 He is buried in Wood Lawn Cemetery

6 Ira P. Chase, d. 1855, age 11 mo. Wood Lawn Cem.

0 Issie P. Chase, d. 1857, age 10 mo. Wood Lawn Cem.

6 Freddie B. Chase, d. 1862, age 1 year Wood Lawn Cem.

5 Quincy Acastus Chase, b. Freeport, 1830, d. Oakland, Cal.  
 1918, m. (1) Josephine Cummings,

m., (2) Eunice Ball

6 George Quincy Chase,

6 Helen E. Chase

5 William Ira Chase, 1832 - 1912, m., Almira Brewer  
Rogers, 1836 - 1896, dau. of Thomas Pennell Rogers and  
Merriam Brewer, buried in Wood Lawn Cemetery

6 Everett A. Chase, 1857 - 1922, buried in Wood Lawn  
Lived in Needles, Calif.

6 Louisa Marion Chase, 1863 - , m., George  
H. Pierce

7 Gladys Pierce

6 Alice Amelia Chase, 1870 - 1885, buried in Wood  
Lawn Cemetery

6 Albra Aquilla Chase, 1873 - 1958, m., Alice

Louise Orne, 1878 - 1965, dau. of Charles L. and

Katherine Orne, buried in Wood Lawn Cemetery

7 Marion K. Chase, 1898 - , m., 1929, George

W. Aspinall, WWI, 1894 - 1961, buried in Wood  
Lawn Cemetery; m. (2), 1960, Allen

5 Jeremiah Ansyl Chase, 1835 - 1914, buried in Wood Lawn

5 Edward Joseph Chase, 1839 - 1916, m. (1) Elizabeth

Adams, d. 1901, age 73; m. (2) Lizzie Leona Wilson,

1875 - 1937, buried in Wood Lawn Cemetery

Child by Elizabeth:

6 Edward L. Chase

Child by Lizzie:

6 Berta Leona Chase, 1909 - , m., Sherran  
Grey

5 Charles Marshall Chase, 1843 - 1928, 20th Inf. of Maine  
in Civil War, m. Ellen Melcher, 1844 - 1927, dau. of  
Edwin H. and Harriet Melcher, buried in Wood Lawn Cem.

6 Della Chase, 1869 - 1955, m., John Bryant  
1869 - 1948, buried in Wood Lawn Cemetery

6 Robert M. Chase, 1873 - 1874, buried in Wood Lawn Cem.

6 Quincy T. Chase, 1876 - 1967, m., 1900, Mattie E.

Emmell, d. 1966, age 85, buried in Wood Lawn Cemetery

7 Harold L. Chase, -1969, m., 1933, Florence  
L. Graf

6 Harold A. Chase, 1879 - 1900, buried in Wood Lawn Cem.

5 Andrew Kohler Chase, 1850 - 1885 in Cal. m. Lottie

4 George Chase, 1803 or 4 - 1858, m., 1829, Caroline Skolfield,  
1811 - 1858, dau. of John Orr Skolfield and Bethia Aprague  
Merryman

5 Susan Merryman Chase, 1831 - , m., 1850, Elias Ross,  
1827 -

6 one child

5 Lavina Albertina Chase, 1833 - , m., 1850, Capt.

Isaac Hamilton, 1827 - 1883, seven Children.

Such is the record. Then it says she m. (2) Ebenezer  
Hill who d. 1876. Obviously either the date is wrong  
or the marriage. Then it goes on:

6 Lucy Ann Hill, b. 1848, (if correct on the birth it  
was before she was m. to Hamilton.) m. 1865, Francis  
Hamilton, 1844 - , seven Children.

This has not as yet been solved

ANDERSON

- 4 Clarissa Chase, 1806 - , m. Thomas Cummings  
 4 Ann Chase, 1809 - 1852, age 49-8, m. Michael Merryman,  
 1793 - 1877, son of Michael Merryman and Mary Bishop.  
 They are buried in the small private cemetery opposite  
 where they lived on the Bunganuc road in Flying Point.  
 This was her father's house which was moved to Lake Tahoe,  
 Calif. See page 2.
- 5 Mary Alice Merryman, 1832 - 1911, m. (1) as his 2nd  
wife, Hiram Dennison, 1823 - 1861, at Chincha Islands;  
 m. (2) George Chadsey, 1830 - 1918. Mary Alice and George  
 Chadsey are buried in So. Freeport Cemetery
- 6 Children by Hiram Dennison:  
Annette Dennison, 1858 - 1943, m., 1876, Clement H.  
Osgood, 1851 - 1943, son of Andros Osgood and Eliz-  
abeth Talbot, buried in So. Freeport Cemetery
- 7 Forrest Cushman Osgood, 1879 - , m. (1),  
 1909, Addie Lena Kennison, d. 1936, age 50;  
 m. (2), 1939, Thora Pettengill Kilby, 1884 -  
 1902, his cousin, widow of Arthur Kilby and dau.  
 of Daniel L. Pettengill. Forrest and Addie are  
 buried in So. Freeport, Thora in Burr.
- 8 Desdemona Osgood, 1912 - , m., 1938,  
Dean R. Duren, 1909 - 1952, WWII, buried  
in So. Freeport Cemetery
- 8 Ruth A. Osgood, 1914 - 1915, buried in So.  
Freeport Cemetery.
- 7 Lucy Mae Osgood, 1882 - , m., 1906, Fred G.  
Mitchell, (Tib), , son of Fred W.  
Mitchell and Flora Norton
- 8 8 children
- 7 Bernard Dennison Osgood, 1885 - , m., 1907,  
Emma A. Dixon, , dau. of Charles A.  
 and Ida M. Dixon
- 8 Russell Dixon Osgood, 1906
- 8 Clifford Dennison Osgood, 1910 -
- 6 George Edward Dennison, 1860 - 1923, m., 1883, Martha  
J. Bartol, 1859 - 1935, dau. of  
 buried in Wood Lawn Cemetery
- 7 Alice Adele Dennison, 1886 - , m. (1), 1906,  
Walter Linwood Larock, 1882 - 1954, buried in  
Wood Lawn Cemetery; m. (2), Johnson
- 6 Children by George Chadsey:  
 6 Lucy May Chadsey, 1867 - 1879, buried in So. Freeport  
Albert Chadsey, 1869 - 1938, m., , Elisa E. Rogers  
 1874 - 1953, buried in So. Freeport Cemetery.
- 7 Grace Albertina Chadsey, 1898 - 1959, m., 1930,  
John MacPherson  
 She is buried in So. Freeport Cemetery

- 5 Capt. George C. Merryman, 1/31/1834 - 11/10/1869,  
m. Sarah Ann Dunning, 1/12/1836 - 11/10/1870, age  
34, dau. of Robert Dunning and Nancy Rogers. She is  
buried in the old Ribert Dunning cemetery on Bunganuc  
road.
- 5 Catherine L. Merryman, d. 1/13/1882, age 45, m., 1869,  
Eli Hodgekins Rogers, 1834 - 1920, age 80, son of  
Alexander Rogers and Sally Hodgekins, buried in Flying  
Point Cemetery.
- 5 Robert M. Merryman, 1/15/1839 - 2/15/1900, lived at  
Freeport, m. Eliza Ellen Rogers, 1841 - 1910, dau. of  
Alexander Rogers and Sally Hodgekins, buried in Grove.
- 6 John Leroy Merryman, 1864
- 5 Washington Merryman, 1843
- 5 Margaret A. Merryman, 1840 - 1881, m., 1874, James Dun-  
ning Rogers, b. Freeport, 7/16/1849 d. 1918, a cattle  
dealer in Yarmouth, no children, son of George T. Rogers  
and Deborah Dunning
- 5 Walter Merryman, 10/21/1850 -
- 4 Rebecca Chase, 5/3/1811 - , m. Capt. Thomas Means Jr.  
1808 - 1872, age 63. Rebecca was a sister of Margaret Chase  
who was the second wife of her husband's father, Thomas  
Means.
- 5 Margaret Ellen Means, 1834 - 1882, m. Anthony Chase  
Means, 1828 - 1884, son of Joseph Means and Sara Chase.  
See below. See page 1 for children.
- 5 Martha Means m. John Cambell
- 5 Hannah Means
- 4 Joseph Chase, 5/28/1813 -

3 Jane (Jennie, Anderson, 1775 - 1854, buried at Maquoit,  
 m. (1), her cousin, Moses Anderson, son of James Anderson  
 and Mary Dill. he was b. at Flying Point; captain of coast-  
 4 ing vessels, lost at sea. She m. (2, Capt. Anthony Chase  
 as his 2d wife, his first wife being Annie Anderson.  
 See page 1.

Children by Moses:

4 Means Anderson, b. 1804, d. at Richmond, Maine, 1859,  
 and is buried there, <sup>now</sup> moved to Bowdoinham, M. (1), about  
1840, Cynthia, who d. a year later. M. (2), in the old  
yellow house in the middle of the Sewall shipyard in  
Bath, about 1841, Mrs. Susan Harndon (Springer, Vernon,  
1808 - 1849. M. (3, Mrs. Eliza (Brown, Yeaton

Children by Susan:

5 Holman Anderson, b. Bath, 1843, moved to Kansas City,  
Kas., m., 1868, Clara Johnson, 1848 - 1909

6 Otto - Robert E. - Florence H.

5 Cynthia Anderson, b. Monmouth, Maine, d. Portsmouth

Child by Eliza:

5 Emma J. Anderson, m. Horace Snell

4 Ann Anderson, b. 1805, 3 weeks before her father was lost  
at sea, d. 1890 m. Samuel Stanwood of Mere Point, 1802 -  
1880 (Ann's birth is given as 9/17/1806 on her stone)

Both are buried in Maquoit Cemetery

5 Alfred M. Stanwood, 1829 - 1809, single, captain of  
one of George M. Stanwood's vessels.

5 Joseph G. Stanwood, 1831 - 1870, single

5 Sarah J. Stanwood, 1834 - 1874

5 Samuel J. Stanwood, 1836 - 1905, lost a leg at 18 mo.

5 Lizzie M. Stanwood, 1840 -

Children by Anthony Chase:

4 Elizabeth Anderson Chase m. John B. Holman, lived in  
Richmond, Maine

5 Sarah Holman m. Alexander Minott

4 Hannah Chase, m. Albert Batchelder, one child

3 George R. Anderson, 1777 - 1846, age 69, m. Betsey Dunning  
1791 - 1854, dau. of John Duning and Rebeka Spear, buried  
in Wood Lawn Cemetery to which their bodies were moved when  
the old cemetery was abolished. War of 1812

4 Elizabeth Anderson, 1812 - , m. Capt. Robert Henry

Means, son of Thomas Means and Florentine Curtis, b. 1810

5 Rebecca Jane Means, d. at 5 years

5 Robert F. Means, 1840 - , m. M J Bates

6 Susan Elizabeth Means, 1808?- , m. Melville

Bronson

6 Luli Means, 1872 - 1873

6 Mary Jane Means, 1874 -

5 George Thomas Means, 1842 - , m. Lucy A. Dyer 1871

5 Susan Elizabeth Means, 1840 - 1800, m. Joseph Melcher

6 William E. Melcher, 1868 -

6 Robert C. Melcher, 1872 - 1873

6 Frank Melcher, 1874

6 James A. Melcher, 1870 - 1887

6 George M. Melcher, 1879 - 1882

6 Thomas E. Melcher, 1881 - 1882

5 Alice M. Means, 1850 - , m. Thomas M. Elwell

6 Alice Elwell, 1872 -

6 Elizabeth Elwell, 1879 *See Means page 13*

5 John M. Means, m. Mertie Tibbetts, of Charlestown

6 Robert F. Means, 1879 -

6 Louisa Means, 1881 -

6 Cornelia Means, 1885 -

5 J. Curtis Means, m. R J Kimball, of Chelsea

6 John C. Means,

6 Thomas E. Means, 1878 - 1878

6 George Means,

4 Jane Anderson, 1813 - 1897, m., 1853, as his 3d wife, Wm. Chase, d. 9/2/1876, age 79, son of William Vincent Chase and Alice Anderson, buried in So. Freeport Cemetery.

4 Rebecca Anderson, 1815 - 1834, buried in Wood Lawn Cem.

4 George Anderson, 1817 - 1901, master shipbuilder in Freeport, Maine, m. Bethia Perkins, 1827 - 1902, buried in Wood Lawn

5 George Wallace Anderson, 1855 - 1923, m. Emma Stoddard, 1857 - 1943, buried in Wood Lawn Cemetery

4 Joseph Anderson, 1818 - 1892, followed the sea for years, then ship carpenter and farmer, Democrat, member of the Congregational Church, m. (1), Elizabeth L. Mann, 1827 - 1861, dau. of Isaac and Betsey Ann Mann; m. (2), Mrs. Katherine (Mann) Orr, 1834 - 1916, widow of William Henry Orr and sister of Elizabeth. All are buried in Wood Lawn Cemetery

5 William Carroll Anderson, 1867 - 1956, m. (1), 1886,

6 Annie Morrell, b. Windham, Maine, 1867, d. 1920, dau. of Andrew J. Morrell and Sarah Knight Rogers of Windham and Standish; lived in Freeport, buried in Wood Lawn Cemetery.

6 M. (2) Jennie LaRue of Malden, Mass.

6 Arthur Elwood Anderson, 1888 - 1890, buried in Wood Lawn Cemetery

6 Sara Morrell Anderson, 8/29/1891 - 4/20/1968, m., 9/24/1912, Christopher Clyde Dunning, 12/22/1890 -

6 , son of Benjamin Franklin Dunning and Addie Staples Reed, Wood Lawn Cemetery.

6 Norman William Anderson, 1894 - 1956, m. (1),

m. (2), Mary

He is buried in Portland.

4 Mary Ann Anderson, 1820 - 1889, age 68, m. Nathan O. True, 1818 - 1889, son of Moses True and Martha<sup>1846</sup> buried in Flying Point Cemetery.

5 Elizabeth (Lizzie) True, d. 1926, age 72, m., 1877,

6 Roscoe Pettengill, 1851 - 1925, son of Charles H. Pettengill and Phebe Staples, buried in Burr Cemetery.

6 Irving T. Pettengill, 1881 - 1950, m., Emma

6 StClair, 1879 - 1957, buried in Burr Cemetery

6 Anna I. ~~StClair~~, 1885 - , m., 1907, Willis E.

8 Libby, 1884 - 1950, buried in Burr Cemetery

Laughton P. Libby, 1908 - 1932, buried in Burr.

8 Elizabeth E. Libby, 1910 - , m.,

9 Henry M. Goldrup

9 Annabel Goldrup, 1932 -

9 David I. Goldrup, 1933 -

9 Judith L. Goldrup, 1938 -

9 Henry M. Goldrup Jr., 1940 -

9 Karen E. Goldrup, 1942 -

8 Willis Edward Libby Jr., 1921 -

6 Frank G. True, 1859 - 1929, m. Nellie F. Robinson, 1870 -  
1952, buried in Burr Cemetery.

7 Eleanor Margaret True, m., 1910, Charles  
Edward Allen,

7 Nathan True,

5 Alice M. Anderson

5 John Thomas Anderson, 1823 - 1832, buried in Wood Lawn Cem.

5 Penelope Anderson, 1826 - 1848, buried in Wood Lawn Cem.

5 Martha M. Anderson, 1829 -

5 James L. Anderson, 1832 - 1905, Civil War Vet. m. Alice  
McDermott, buried in Wood Lawn Cemetery.

6 James L. Anderson, 1860 - 1923, m. Victoria Pearl Hamp-  
shire, 1865 - 1915, buried in Wood Lawn Cem.

- 3 Betsey (Elizabeth) Anderson, 1779 - 1852, m. James Brewer,  
 1781 - 1868, son of Daniel Brewer and Hannah Dill, buried  
 in Flying Point Cemetery.
- 4 Jane Brewer, d. 1882, age 76, m. Thomas B. Mann, d. 1848,  
 age 49, son of William Mann and Hannah Lambert, buried  
 in Flying Point Cemetery.
- 5 Mary Jane Mann, 1838 - 1918, m. (1) Charles Carruthers  
 m. (2) Horace Rogers, 1838 - 1918, son of George  
 Rogers Jr. and Margaret Brewer, buried in Flying  
 Point Cemetery.
- 6 Lillian Hailie Rogers, 1874 - , m., 1896,  
James Alvah Wilson, 1871 -
- 7 Ethel L. Wilson, 1897 -
- 7 Leslie C. Wilson, 1898 -
- 7 Jennie Alice Wilson, 1901 -
- 7 Doris Lillian Wilson, 1908 -
- 5 Emily Adelaide Mann, 1845 - 1922, m., 1866m Reuel  
Rogers, 1843 - 1925, son of George Rogers Jr. and  
Margaret Brewer, buried in Flying Point Cem.
- 6 Horace Weldon Rogers, 1867 - 1869
- 6 Frank Weldon Rogers, 1870 - 1955, m., 1897,  
(Lizzette) Mabel Wilson, 1868 -
- 7 Weldon Reuel Rogers, 1899 - , m., 1924,  
Edna Alice Brown, 1903 - , dau. of Edgar  
W. and Florence Brown
- 8 Dorothy Elizabeth Rogers, 1925 -
- 8 Gordon Weldon Rogers, 1929 -
- 7 Donald W. Rogers, 1905 - , m., 1932,  
Lillian F. Ward, 1911 - , dau. of Lewis  
W. and Jennie Ward.
- 6 Mabel Emily Rogers, 1874 - , m., 1897,  
Howard Wilson, 1863 -
- 7 Alta Myrtle Wilson, 1898 -
- 7 Clair Rogers Wilson, 1901 -
- 4 Hannah Brewer *See Brown Page ✓*
- 4 Penelope H. Brewer, 1812 - 1909, age 97, m., 1831, James  
Mann, d. 1886, age 87, son of William Mann and Hannah  
Lambert, buried in Wood Lawn Cemetery
- 5 Joseph Mann, d. 1926, age 91, GAR, m. Emily A. Curtis  
d. 1915, age 93, dau. of Orrin Curtis and Fidelia  
Ward, buried in Wood Lawn Cemetery
- 6 Georgianna Mann, 1851 - 1885, m., 1871, William  
H. Voit
- 5 Elizabeth B. Mann, d. 1919, age 82, m. Miram Nevons  
d. 1894, age 58, GAR, buried in Wood Lawn Cemetery



5 Thomas J. Mann, d. 1918, age 76, Galt, m. (1) Eliza F. Litchfield, d. 1874, age 33,  
 m. (2), Emma C. Ward, d. 1885, age 33;  
 m. (3), 1887, Hannah H. Woodman, d. 1905, age 48, dau. of  
 A.K. Woodman, buried in Wood Lawn Cemetery  
 Child by Eliza:

6 infant son d. 1874, age 12 days

Children by Emma:

6 Lida M. Mann, 1878 - 1966, school teacher, buried  
 in Grove Cemetery.

6 Eva Mann, 1880 - 1970, buried in Grove Cemetery

Child by Hannah:

6 Horace Mann, 1889 - , m., 1918, Ruby F. Pills-  
bury,

7 James T. Mann, 1920 - , m., 1943, Priscilla  
Loring,

7 Alma Pillsbury Mann, 1922 -

7 Dorothy May Mann, 1927 -

5 Penelope Mann, d. 1926, age 77, buried in Wood Lawn Cem.

4 James Brewer Jr., 1816 - 1899, m. Mahala Dinsmore, 1815 -  
 1890, buried in So. Freeport Cemetery

5 Susan P. Brewer, 1842 - 1929, m. George Washington Soule,  
 1837 - 1922, son of Washington Soule and Dorcas Merrill,  
 buried in So. Freeport Cemetery.

6 Stella L. Soule, 1868 - 1954, m. Paris Miller, 1866 -  
 1937, buried in So. Freeport Cemetery

6 Claire F. Soule, 1869 - 1944, m. H. Sprague,  
 she is buried in So. Freeport Cemetery

6 George C. Soule, 1885 - 1957, buried in So. Freeport  
 Cemetery

4 Joseph A. Brewer, d. 1899, age 60, m. Martha A. Wade,  
 d. 1879, age 54, buried in Flying Point Cemetery

5 Willis Brewer, 1859 - 1937, m., 1892, Cora A. Brewer,  
 1861 - 1919, dau. of Ebenezer Brewer and Abbie Curtis,  
 buried in Wood Lawn Cemetery

6 Irene Stella Brewer, 1902, - , m., 1926, Adelaide  
Z. Fournier, 1900 - 1967, buried in Grove Cemetery

7 Irene Sylvia Fournier, 1926 -

7 Glen Willis Fournier, 1929 - , m.

7 Kenneth Brewer Fournier, 1931 - , m.

6 Kenneth W. Brewer, 1896 - 1910, buried in Wood  
 Lawn Cemetery

- 3 Nancy Anderson, d. 1842, age 61, m. Josiah Melcher, 1769 - 1849, buried in Growstown Cemetery
- 4 Margaret A. Melcher, 1804 - 1835 - 1925, buried in Wood
- 4 Nancy A. Melcher, 1805 -
- 4 Janet Melcher, 1807 -
- 4 Josiah Melcher, 1809 -
- 4 Maryann Melcher, 1810 -
- 4 Harriet M. Melcher, 1812 -
- 4 Charles A. Melcher, 1816 -
- 4 Thomas A. Melcher, 1818 - 1858, m. Mary C. Wing, 1835 - 1925, buried in Pine Grove Cemetery
- 5 Angie P. Melcher, 1855 - 1855, Pine Grove Cemetery
- 4 Osborne Augustus Melcher, 1825 -
- 4 Angelina Melcher, 1827 -
  
- 3 Thomas Anderson, 1784 - 1870, m. Rebecca Litchfield, 1782 - 1877, buried in Wood Lawn Cemetery
- 4 Rebecca Anderson, 1807 - 1901, m. Eben Wilbur, 1803 - 1874, buried in Wood Lawn Cemetery
  
- 5 Thomas A. Wilbur, d. 1913, age 86, m. (1) Elizabeth A. Dunning, 1827 - 1866, dau. of Robert Dunning and Nancy C. Rogers, She is buried in private cemetery of Robert Dunning; m. (2) Salome Rogers, 1841 - 1892, dau. of George Rogers Jr. and Margaret Brewer, Thomas and Salome are buried in Wood Lawn Cemetery  
 Son of Thomas and Elizabeth:  
 6 Charles E. Wilbur, b. abt. 1854
  
- 5 Samuel Wilbur, d. 1834, age 2, buried in Wood Lawn
- 5 Elihu Wilbur, 1832 - 1890, m. (1) Abbie T. 1840 - 1859, m. (2) Hannah E. Tarbox, 1839 - 1929, dau. of Joseph and Jane Tarbox, buried in Wood Lawn Cemetery  
 Children by Hannah:  
 6 Abbie T. Wilbur, d. 1925, age 64, m., 1899, Frederick C. Moulton, 1851 - 1925, son of Zelotus and Almada Moulton, buried in Burr Cemetery
- 6 Wendell Wilbur, d. 1931, age 67, m. Isadora Dennison, d. 1919, age 48, dau. of George Dennison and Eleanor Pote Day. Probably buried in Wood Lawn Cemetery.
- 6 C. Elizabeth Wilbur, 1870 - 1947, buried in Wood Lawn Cemetery
- 6 Charles M. Wilbur, 1874 - 1923, m., 1898, Harriet Bangs, 1872 - 1941, buried in Wood Lawn Cemetery
- 6 George A. Wilbur, 1877 - 1946, buried in Wood Lawn Cemetery
- 5 ~~Harriet Ann Wilbur, 1895 - 1925, buried in Wood Lawn~~
- 5 William N. Wilbur, d. 1869, age 27 " " " "
- 5 George A. Wilbur, d. 1851, age 3, " " " "

4 Sarah Ann Anderson, d. 1835, age 18, m. Samuel  
 5 Wilbur,

Eunice Ann Wilbur, 1835 - 1925, buried in Wood  
 Lawn Cemetery.

2 Job Anderson, b. 2/26/1746, went to Mt. Desert, Maine

2 Alice Anderson, (Birth record: Else Anderson, dau. of Jacob  
 Anderson and Agnes ~~Young~~ b. 1/11/1748.) d. 12/25/1839,  
 age 91, m. Thomas Pennell, 1739 - 1812, buried in the old  
 Brunswick burying ground.

Thomas Pennell established a large ship yard at Middle Bays,  
 Brunswick, Maine.

Harriet Beecher Stowe described a launching at the Pennell  
 yard in "The Pearl of Orr's Island".

Longfellow described the launching of the "Union" in the  
 "The Launching of the Ship".

Thomas Pennell, in 1791, owned 20 of the 1666 acres of tillage  
 2 of the 148 horses, 4 of the 112 oxen and 8 of the 192 cows  
 in Brunswick.

3 Agnes Pennell, 1768 - 1856, age 88, (Other and older  
 records show that she was b. 12/25/1759, d. 12/21/1856,  
 age 87). She is buried in Harpswell and her headstone  
 reads, "died 12/21/1856, age 88 years".

M. (1), 1792, Joseph Dunning, 1770 - 1795, age 25, son  
 of Benjamin Dunning and Elizabeth Ewing, grandson of  
 William Duning and Deborah Donnell and great grandson of  
 Andrew Duning and Susan Bond who came to Brunswick in  
 1718. He is buried in Harpswell.

M. (2), 1806, Benjamin Dunning Jr., widower, 1766 - 1855,  
 age 89, brother of Joseph, her first husband. Buried in  
 Harpswell

Children by Joseph Dunning:

4 Elizabeth Dunning, 1793 - 1861, m., 1813, James S.  
Wyer, 1785 - 1865 at Orr's Island, son of Robert  
Wyer and Agnes Ewing

5 Jane Wyer, 1814 - 1891, m., 1841, Thomas Chute  
 no children.

5 Pauline Wyer, 1816 - 1845, m., 1843, Capt James  
Thomas, 1819 - 1901

6 Jesse Thomas, 1845 - 1853

5 Joseph Dunning Wyer, 1818 - , m., 1871,

Minerva Jane Dunning, 1842 - , dau. of

Abieza Dunning and Jane Stover

6 Syrena Belle Wyer, 1873

5 Margaret Wyer, b. 1822, d. at age 88, m., 1849,

Arthur Gray, 1822 - 1884

6 Valentine Gray, 1849 - , m., 1880,

Sarah Jane Hagan, 1847 -

7 Agnes Gray, 1883 - , Montclair, N.J.

7 Arthur D. Gray, 1886 -

7 William Wyer Gray, 1893 -

- 6 Windor Gray, 1849 - 1851  
 6 Alvah Gray, 1853 - 1863  
 6 Minot Dunning Gray, 1857 - , lived in Berlin, N.H.  
 m., 1878, Ellen J. Babb, 1858 -  
 7 Ethel P. Gray, 1879 -  
 7 Mildred B. Gray, 1881 -  
 7 Winnifred Gray, 1883 -  
 6 Arthur E. Gray, 1859 - , m., 1884, Ellen Mary Smith,  
 1861 -  
 7 Lillian Dunning Gray, 1885 -  
 7 Florence Wyer Gray, 1896 -  
 6 George B. Gray, 1863 - , m., 1889, Ary F. Garland,  
 1866 -  
 7 Marcia E. Gray, 1890 -  
 7 Albert Leroy Gray, 1894 -  
 5 David Wyer, 1824 - 1889, in Portland, Maine, m. Jane Bright-  
man,  
 3 children  
 5 Elizabeth Wyer, 1827 - m., 1852, Alexander Ewing, 1810 -  
 lived in old Ewing homestead for 50 years, then moved to  
 Durham  
 6 Cordelia Ewing, 1854 - , single, Lisbon Falls  
 6 Elizabeth Ewing, 1859 - , single, Lisbon Falls  
 5 Mary Simpson Wyer, 1830 - , single, Lisbon Falls  
 5 Hiram Wyer, 1832 - 1890 in Portland, m., 1858, Martha Jane  
Alexander, 1840 - 1897, dau. of David Perry Alexander and  
Finette Greenleaf, buried in Orr's Island Cemetery  
 6 Isabella E. Wyer, 1860 - , m., 1879, Frank L.  
Mosely,  
 7 James O. Mosely, 1880 -  
 7 Leslie W. Mosely, 1883 -  
 7 Florence I. Mosely, 1885 -  
 6 Alpheus O. Wyer, 1862 - , miner in Cal.  
 6 Florence E. Wyer, 1866 - , m., 1886, Charles Warren  
Starbird, 1863 -  
 7 Philip W. Starbird, 1887 - 1904  
 7 Margaret W. Starbird, 1891 -  
 7 Ethel W. Starbird, 1893 - 1893  
 7 Marion I. Starbird, 1896 -  
 7 Kenneth A. Starbird, 1898 -  
 7 Clayton W. Starbird, 1899 -  
 6 Lizzie F. Wyer, 1870 - , m., 1889, Berlin W. Tinker  
 5 Isaac Thompson Wyer, 1836 - , m. Antoinette Bishop

4 Capt. Joseph Dunning, b. 7/11/1796 (posthumus), d. probably in 1864, captain of coasting vessels, built the first marine railway in Fall River, Mass., m., 1821, Rebecca Spear, of Brunswick, d. 2/28/1860, both died in Fall River.

5 William Dunning

5 Elizabeth Spear Dunning

5 Robert Spear Dunning, b. Brunswick, 1829, d. at his summer home at Westport harbor, Maine, 1903, age 76-7-9, an artist, m., 1869, Mehitable Durfee Hill b. Providence, R.I., 1835 no children

5 Joseph Spear Dunning?

5 Josephine Dunning

5 Marillo Bartol Dunning, 1839 - 1922, m. Emma Agatha Thompson,

6 Marillo Bartol Dunning Jr., 1864 - 1968, m., Mercedes Lansing

7 John Bartol Dunning, 1912 - at F., m., Dorothy Martin

8 Harry Martin Dunning, 1938 - , m., Jane Romeyn

9 Deborah Martin Dunning, 1961 -  
9 Harry Martin Dunning Jr., 19

8 John Robert Dunning, 1963 -

7 Robert Lansing Dunning, 1916 -

6 Edith Dunning, m. Arthur Clark

Children by Benjamin Dunning Jr.:

Jessie Caroline Collins, 1876 - - 1955, m. Fred Ward

Annie May Collins, 1885 - 1946, m. Charles Harris, 1875 - 1952, buried in Burr Cemetery

- 5 ~~Robert Dunning; Josephine Dunning; Marille B. Dunning~~  
 Children by Benjamin Dunning Jr.:
- 4 Ann Dunning 1808 - 1871, m. Capt Abel Goodrich, 1805 -  
 5 Harriet Goodrich, 1834 - , single  
 5 George S. Goodrich, 1838 - 1848  
 5 Abel Goodrich, 1841 - 1848  
 5 Benjamin Dunning Goodrich, 1843 - 1848  
 5 Elizabeth Ewing Goodrich, 1848
- 4 Alice Dunning, 1809 - 1890, buried in Portland, m. (1)  
 4 Mr. Haskell, m. (2) Joshua Dunn, no children  
 4 Margaret (Peggy) Randall Dunning, 1813 - 1874, m., 1842,  
 5 William Snow Rich, 1810 - 1894, buried in Curley Harbor  
 5 Rebecca T. Rich, 1844 - 1878, m. Silas Holbrook,  
 6 1838 - 1915, 15th Maine Vol. Inf. Civil War  
 6 Alice G. Holbrook, 1870 - 1871  
 6 Willis E. Holbrook, 1872 - 1899  
 6 Sidney W. Holbrook, 1875 - , m. Clara Mabel  
Coombs
- 7 Leslie L. Holbrook, twin  
 7 twin of Leslie, d. at 6 weeks  
 6 Addie Mabel Holbrook, 1877 - 1880  
 5 Charles D. Rich, 1843 - , m., 1871, Sarah D. Wood-  
ward, 1847 - , dau. of Isaac Woodward and Sarah  
Coombs
- 3 Rachel Pennell, 1771 - 1858, age 87, lived at Flying Point,  
Freeport, m., 1793, George Rogers Jr., 1765 - 1829, son of  
 4 George Rogers and Alice Finny Means, buried at Flying Point  
 4 George Rogers Jr., 1794 - 1880, m. by Rev. Enos Merrill,  
 1819, Margaret Brewer, d. 1878, age 81, buried at  
 5 Flying Point  
 5 Margaret Rogers, 1810 - 1910, m. by Rev. E. G. Pars-  
 ons, 1840, Elbridge True, d. 1890, age 73, buried at  
 6 Flying Point  
 6 Martha Pierce True, 1842 - 1916, m. Charles Collins  
 7 1848 - 1927, buried in Burr Cemetery  
 7 Melvin True Collins, 1874 - 1943, m. Rosa B.  
Merrill, 1879- , dau. of Cornelius B.  
 187 - 1901, bur. in Burr Cemetery  
 7 Merrill and Sarah, buried in Burr Cemetery
- 7 Lommie Catherine Collins, 1876 - - 1953, m.  
Fred Ward
- 7 Annie May Collins, 1883 - 1949, m. Charles  
Harris, 1875 - 1932, buried in Burr Cemetery  
 1925 buried  
 1901 - bur. in Burr Cemetery  
 1863 - 1925, m. Arrie Grant, 1863 -  
 1910, buried in Localawn Cemetery  
 1860 - 1931, m. as his 2d wife,  
 1849 - 1913, buried in So. Freeport,  
 see above.  
 1843 - , m. George Ross

- 6 George Lewis True, 1844 - 1936, m. (1) Catherine Woodside  
m. (2) Margaret (Maggie) Leighton. George and Margaret are  
buried in Flying Point Cemetery
- 6 Margaret S. True, 1847 - 1851
- 5 George Thomas Rogers, 1823 - 1897, m. (1) Deborah Dunning,  
1823 - 1874, age 45, dau. of James Dunning and Deborah Rogers,  
grand daughter of Jeremiah Rogers and Abigail Curtis, also  
grand daughter of John Dunning and Rebeka Spear
- 6 James Dunning Rogers, 1849 - , cattle dealer in Yar-  
mouth, m. (1), 1874, Margaret A. D. Merryman, b. Freeport,  
1848, d. 1881, dau. of Michael Merryman and Ann Chase, m.  
(2) Mary Greenleaf of Yarmouth, b. Deering, 1863, d.  
Children by Mary Greenleaf:
- 7 Edith Bertrand Rogers, 1883 - , teacher in Yarmouth
- 7 Henry Greenleaf Rogers, 1891 -
- 7 Annie May Rogers, 1893 -
- 7 Louise Allen Rogers, 1898 -
- 7 Carl Thomas Rogers, 1903 -
- 6 Ella Augusta Rogers, 1856 - 1879, buried in Flying Point  
cemetery, m. Rueben B. Curtis of Freeport, 1849 - 1913,  
buried in So. Freeport cemetery. He m. (2) Priscilla L. Fogg
- 7 John Griffen Curtis, 1879 - 1930. He was born 2 days  
before his mother died. Buried in So. Freeport Cemetery
- 5 Reuben Brewer Rogers, 1825 - 1890, m. (1) Florentine Mann, d.  
1856, age 23, dau. of William Mann, m. (2) Caroline Brewer,  
1833 - 1889, dau. of John and Eunice Brewer. All buried in  
Flying Point Cemetery
- 6 Mary Talbot Rogers, 1871 - 1892, buried at Flying Point
- 6 George Koopman Rogers, 1877 - 1937, " " "
- 5 Rachel Pennell Rogers, 1828 - , m. Nathaniel Rideout
- 6 Ammie Pennell Rideout, 1858, d. young
- 6 Flora Rogers Rideout, 1858 - , m. Frank W. Berry
- 77 Annie Berry, 1882 -
- 7 Walter Rideout Berry, 1884 -
- 6 Albert Lufkin Rideout, 1862 -
- 6 Benjamin W. Rideout, 1871 -
- 5 Susan Skolfield Rogers, 1830 - 1915, m. Daniel Augustus Fogg,  
1827 - 1901, buried in Woodlawn Cemetery
- 6 Abbie Susan Fogg, 1853 - 1923, m. Augustus Pennell, 1853 -  
1923, buried in Burr Cemetery
- 7 Rev. Preston Wing Pennell, 1887 - 1965, m. Ruth Lang,  
1901 - , buried in Burr Cemetery
- 7 Luther M. Pennell, 1891 - 1956, m. Harriet Douglas, 1891  
- , buried in Burr Cemetery
- 6 Priscilla Raymond Fogg, 1855 - 1857
- 6 George Augustus Fogg, 1857 - 1935, m. Effie Grant, 1862 -  
1938, buried in Woodlawn Cemetery
- 6 Priscilla Lincoln Fogg, 1860 - 1931, m. as his 2d wife,  
Reuben Brewer Curtis, 1849 - 1913, buried in So. Freeport,  
see above.
- 6 Alice Rogers Fogg, 1863 - , m. George Moses

ANDERSON

6 Winthrop Cobb Fogg, 1866 - 1917, m. Lettice Oxnard,  
born MacMillan, adopted by Oxnard. She was a sister of  
7 Donald MacMillan, Arctic Explorer, Rear Admiral, U. S.  
Navy. buried in Woodlawn Cemetery

7 Neal Augustus Fogg, 1889 - 1958, m. Doris Britt,  
8 d. 1964, age 69-11, buried in Woodlawn Cemetery

7 Lillian Winthrop Fogg, 1891 - 1966, m. Neal<sup>D</sup> Randall  
8 1882 - 1947

7 May Priscilla Fogg, 1898 -

5 Albert Rogers, 1833 - 1833

5 Agnes Ursula Rogers, 1835 - , m. Isaac Davis Brown

6 Eva Rogers Brown, 1866 - 1953, m. Almon G. Rogers, *6 Little Rock*  
7 1871 - 1899, buried in Woodlawn Cemetery

5 Horace Rogers, 1838 - 1918, m. Mrs. Mary (Mann) Carruthers  
6 1838 - 1918, buried in Flying Point Cemetery

6 Lillian Hailie Rogers, 1874 - , m. James Wilson,

7 Ethel Wilson, 1897 -

7 Leslie C. Wilson, 1898 - *see page 11*

6 Helen C. Rogers

5 Salome Rogers, 1841 - 1892, m. 1881, as his 2d wife, Thomas  
6 A. Wilbur, d. 1913, age 86. His first wife was Elizabeth A.  
7 Dunning, dau. of Robert Dunning and Nancy C. Rogers, Buried  
8 in Woodlawn Cemetery.

5 Reuel Rogers, 1843 - 1925, m., 1866, Emily Adelaide Mann,  
6 1845 - 1925, dau. of Thomas Mann and Jane Brewer, buried  
7 in Flying Point Cemetery

6 Horace Weldon Rogers, 1867 - 1869

6 Frank Weldon Rogers, 1870 - , m., 1897, Myrtle

7 Mabel Wilson

7 Weldon Reuel Rogers, 1899 -

77 Donald Rogers,

6 Mabel Emily Rogers, 1874 - , m. Howard Wilson

44 Thomas Pennell Rogers, 1797 - 1871, m. (1), 1823, Merriam  
5 Brewer, d. 1840, age , dau. of Reuben Brewer, m. (2), 1847,  
5 Mrs. Eunice Brewer, d. 1881, age 78. Thomas is buried in the  
6 old Mann Cemetery. Eunice is buried beside her first husband  
7 in the Flying Point Cemetery

5 Alice Rogers, 1824 - 1850

5 Charles T. Rogers, 1827 - , m. Julia Smith

5 ~~XXXXXXXXXXXX~~

5 Marian Lavina Rogers, 1830 - , m. Robert Stover

5 Horace Brewer Rogers, 1832 - 1835

*Next page*



5 Almira Brewer Rogers, 1836 - 1896, m. William Ira Chase  
 6 1832 - 1912, buried in Wood Lawn Cemetery. He was son of  
 6 Thomas Chase and Louisa Coffin

6 Everett A. Chase, 1857 - 1922, lived in Needles, Cal.  
 6 buried in Wood Lawn Cemetery.

6 Louisa Marion Chase, 1863 - , m., , George M.  
 7 Pierce,

7 Gladys Pierce

6 Alice Amelia Chase, 1870 - 1885, buried in Wood Lawn

6 Albra Aquilla Chase, 1873 - 1958, m., , Alice

6 Louise Orne, 1878 - 1965, dau. of Charles L. and

7 Katherine Orne, buried in Wood Lawn Cemetery.

7 Marion K. Chase, 1898 - , m. (1), 1929,

George W. Aspinall, 1894 - 1961, buried in Wood

Lawn Cem.; m. (2) Allen

*dub. by Eunice!*

5 Edna Anna? Rogers, 1846 - , m. Charles Lord *see Rogers*

5 Emma Sarah Rogers, 1836 - 1888, age 39, m., William  
 5 D. Ring, d. 1928, age 84, as his first wife, son of John  
 6 D. Ring and Ruth R. Townsend, buried in Wood Lawn Cem.

6 Edna Mertis Ring, 1871 -

6 Nellie Louise Ring, 1883 - 1885, buried in Wood Lawn

4 Alexander Rogers, 1800 - 1875, m., 1820, Sally Hodgskins,  
 5 of Harpswell, d. 1890, age 86, buried in Flying Point Cem.

5 Eunice Curtis Rogers, 1832 - 1916, single, buried in  
 5 Flying Point Cemetery.

5 Eli Hodgskins Rogers, 1834 - 1920, age 86, m., 1869,

5 Katherine L. Merryman, 1836 - 1882, dau. of Michael  
 5 Merryman and Ann Chase, buried in Flying Point Cem

5 Albert Alexander Rogers, 1836 - 1886, m. Agnes Kincaid  
 , dau. of Isaac and Adeline Kincaid

6 Sadie Adeline Rogers, 1860 - 1860

6 Sarah Adeline Rogers, 1861 - 1869

6 Asa Kincaid Rogers, 1863 - 1954, m., , Anzetta

7 Wilbur, 1872 - 1941, buried in Wood Lawn Cemetery

7 Ellen W. Rogers, 1895 - 1966, m. (1), ,

Randall D. Anderson, 1888 - 1931, WWI, buried in  
 Wood Lawn Cemetery; m. (2) Lovejoy

7 Guy K. Rogers, 1900 - 1962, m., 1938, Eleanor H.  
Bickford,

7 Albert Rogers

6 Isaac Alexander Rogers, 1865 -

6 Albert Sylvester Rogers, 1867 - 1869

6 Almon Gunnison Rogers, 1871 - 1899, m., ,

6 Eva Rogers Brewer, 1866 - 1956, buried in Wood Lawn  
 Cemetery. She m. (2) Rev. James N. Atwood

6 George Thomas Rogers, 1874 - 1939, m., , Mabel

A. Sawyer, 1875 - 1954, buried in Wood Lawn Cemetery

- 7 Harold D. Rogers, \_\_\_\_\_, m., 1912, Ruth  
Clara Cowan,
- 7 Gladys L. Rogers, 1895 - 1911, buried in Wood  
Lawn Cemetery
- 7 Marion Rogers, \_\_\_\_\_, m., \_\_\_\_\_  
Henderson
- 5 Eliza Ellen (Ella on stone) Rogers, 1841 - 1910, m.,  
Robert M. Merryman, lived in Freeport, 1839 - 1900, son  
of Michael Merryman and Ann Chase, buried in Grove Cem.  
6 John LeRoy Merryman, 1864 -
- 5 Mary Rogers, 1845 - 1922, m., 1872, William Henry Harrison  
Rogers, 1841 - 1919, her cousin, son of Jacob Rogers  
and Katherine Brewer, buried in Flying Point Cemetery
- 6 Ella Curtis Rogers, 1879 - \_\_\_\_\_, m., 1901, Charles  
Bennett, 1872 - 1944, buried in Wood Lawn Cemetery
- 7 Harriet Bennett, 1913 - 1936, buried in Wood Lawn
- 6 Harriet C. Rogers, 1881 - \_\_\_\_\_, m., 1906, Forrest  
Foster Winslow, 1877 - 1967, buried in Burr Cemetery
- 4 Rachel Rogers, 1803 - 1876, single, buried in Flying Point
- 4 Jacob Rogers, d. 1864, age 78, m. Katherine Brewer, d. 1869,  
age 60, buried in Flying Point. Margaret, Miriam and Katherine  
Brewer were granddaus. of Jacob Anderson by his third wife.
- 5 Jacob Pennell Rogers, 1832 - 1890, m. Margaret C. Randall,  
of Harpswell, 1828 - 1901, buried in Flying Point Cem.
- 5 Sidney Rogers, 1835 - 1900, m. Elizabeth Potter Curtis  
d. 1906, age 77, dau. of Joseph Curtis and  
buried in Flying Point Cemetery
- 5 Harriet Brewer Rogers, 1838 - 1864, m. Rufus C. Lufkin,  
1832 - 1909 of Flying Point
- 5 William Henry Harrison Rogers, 1841 - 1919, m., 1872,  
Mary Rogers, 1845 - 1922, his cousin, dau. of Alexander  
Rogers and Sally Hodgekins. See this page above.
- 5 George W. Rogers, 1844 - 1851, buried in Flying Point Cem.
- 5 George W. Rogers, 1852 - 1858, " " " " "
- 4 William N. Rogers
- 4 John Anderson Rogers, 1811 - drowned on schooner Zelf, 11/  
16/1839, m., 1838, Sarah M. Curtis, d. 1851, age  
There is a stone for him in Flying Point Cemetery.  
Capt. John Rogers, James Chase, Joseph Bartel and Henry Lunt  
were also drowned on the schooner Zelf, near Portland 11/16/  
1839
- 5 Robert Henry Rogers
- 5 John Anderson Rogers, Jr., b. posthumus, 11/24/1839, d. 1897,  
m., 1870, Harriet Amanda Ward, d. 1913, age 64, dau. of  
Robert and Harriet Ward, buried in Grove Cemetery
- 6 Robert Henry Rogers, 1872 - \_\_\_\_\_, m. \_\_\_\_\_ Stanwood

ANDERSON

23  
H

4 William Rankin Rogers, 1817 - 1893, m., 1843, Martha P. True, 1822 - 1894, buried in Flying Point Cemetery. She was dau. of Moses and Martha True.

5 Martha Alice ~~True~~ Rogers, 1845 - , m. Luther Libby Hanson, lived in Malden, Mass.

6 Harrison Rogers Hanson, 1869 -  
6 Mattie May Hanson

55 William Oakes Rogers, 1848 - , m. Asenath (Sally) Durgin, d. 1878, age 27, dau. of James and Sally Durgin, moved to Boston *she is buried in Flying Point*

6 Fred G. Rogers  
5 Married (2), 1882, Dora Scriggens of Chelsea

6 Mabel Rogers, 1882 - 1882  
6 Hattie Rogers, 1883 -

5 Mary Ann True Rogers, 1851 -

5 Rachel Ann Rogers, 1852 - 1931, m. Ira Waterhouse d 1933 age 8

5 Lewis Alexander Rogers, 1855 - 1921, m. Clara Belle Curtis, 1857 - 1906, dau. of Nelson Curtis and Phoebe Brewer, buried in Flying Point Cemetery. Lived in Boston. d. at Malden, Mass.

6 Howard Lewis Rogers, 1879 -

6 Herbert Rogers, 1883 -

6 William Nelson Rogers, 1884 -

6 Alice Rogers, 1886 - 1886

6 Mrs. Sumner Herrick (Lived in Malden, Mass.)

6 Bertha Belle Rogers, 1881 - 1881

5 Margaret Susan Rogers, 1859 - 1864

5 Moses True Rogers, 1863 - 1863

5 Margie True Rogers, 1865 -

3 Thomas Pennell, 1774 - 1860, m., 1799, Mary Simpson, 1782 - 1861, dau. of Lewis Simpson and Martha Skolfield, buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Brunswick. 15 children.

4 Thomas Pennell, 1800 - 1821, single

4 Mary Pennell, 1801 - 1830, buried in Pine Grove Cemetery.

4 Rev. Lewis Pennell, 1803 - , m. Esther Slocum

4 Joseph Pennell, 1804 - 1805

4 Martha Pennell, 1806 - 1892, m. Samuel Rowland, 1783 - 1866

4 Rachel Pennell, twin, 1810 -

4 Robert Pennell, twin, 1810 - 1812

4 Joseph Pennell, 1811 - 1868, m. Lucy Bryan Merryman, 1823

4 Robert Pennell, 1813 - 1888 or 9, m. (1), 1843, Caroline Soule, b. Freeport, 1812, d. 1860, dau. of Moses Soule and Martha Lane. She is buried in Pleasant Hill Cemetery. He went to Cal. in 1849

5 Robert Pennell Jr., 1850 - 1905, lived in Cal.

3 Mary Pennell, 1776 - , m. Isaac Alexander, 1774 - 1851, son of David Alexander and Annie Ewing. Married in 1795.

4 Isaac Alexander Jr., 1796 - 1819

4 David Alexander, 1798 - 1804, buried in Harpswell

4 Alice Alexander, 1801 - , m. Capt. John Reed, 1795 - son of John Reed and Lettice Orr

5 William Reed, 1820 -

ANDERSON

24  
12

- 4 Thomas Alexander, 1803 - 1891, m., 1824, Hannah Dunning. 1803 -  
1873, dau. of Andrew Dunning and Elizabeth Dunning (Andrew 4-  
Andrew 3- William 2- Andrew 1) ( Elizabeth 4- Benjamin 3-  
XXXXXX William 2- Andrew 1)
- 5 Elizabeth Dunning Alexander, 1828 - 1835
- 5 Mary Pennell Alexander, 1831 - 1909 in Iowa, m., 1836,  
Thomas A. Estes, b. Durham, d. Iowa, 1906
- 6 Alden R. Estes
- 5 Charles Alexander, 1836 - , m., 1871, Sarah M. Brown,  
lived in Portland, 2 children.
- 5 Elizabeth Alexander, 1838 - , m. John P. Randall, b.  
1835, d. at 75-11-12, son of Paul Randall and Nancy Alex-  
ander
- 6 Clara D. Randall, 1859 - 1941, m., 1892, Capt. Peleg  
Curtis Merryman, b. Harpswell, d. , son of Daniel  
Merryman and Deborah Curtis
- 6 Paul Randall, 1861 - m. Lucinda Rogers
- 6 Anna C. Randall, 1864 - 1885, single
- 6 James B. Randall, 1868 - 1887, single
- 6 John O. Randall, 1871 - , m., 1904, Lina P.  
Woodward
- 6 Betsy M. Randall, 1875 -
- 6 Thomas A. Randall, 1878 -
- 5 Andrew D. Alexander, 1841 - , m., 1875, Augusta P.  
Rogers, b. Brunswick, 1845, d. , dau. of John Rogers  
and Hannah Owen.
- 5 Hannah Mary Alexander, 1845 - 1932, m. William Merryman,  
1843 - 1949 (called George W. Merryman in Merryman genea-  
logy) son of Hudson Merryman and Asenath Stover. It was  
probably George W. Merryman who married Hannah as his ~~IXX~~  
second wife
- 6 Hattie C. Merryman, 1886 - , teacher
- 4 David Alexander, 1805 - 1807
- 4 Mary Alexander, 1808 - 1883, m. Capt. Hinchman Sylvester, 1800  
- 1877, buried in Pine Grove Cemetery
- 5 Hinchman Sylvester Jr., 1832 - 1877, buried in Pine Grove
- 5 Isaac? A. Sylvester, 1834 -
- 4 Pennell Alexander, 1811 - , m. Abigail Stover, 1812 -  
dau. of Capt. John Stover and Lydia Merryman
- 5 William S. Alexander, 1838 - 1894, m., 1862, Elizabeth  
M. Stover, 1840 - , dau. of Robert Stover
- 6 Abbie Alexander, 1867 - , m., 1894, George A. ~~IXX~~  
Barnes, 1865 -
- 7 Lillian F. Barnes, 1896 -
- 7 William S. Barnes
- 6 Lewis Alexander, 1869 -
- 6 Fannie Louisa Alexander, 1871 - , m., 1895,  
Samuel D. Alexander, 1857 - s , son of William Alex-  
ander and Elizabeth Dunning. See next page.
- 7 Elizabeth F. Alexander, 1897 -
- 7 William T. Alexander, 1901 -
- 7 Arlene Alexander

ANDERSON

35  
15

- 6 Mary B. Alexander, 1877  
 5 Isaac Alexander, 1841 - , m., 1873, Alice M. Stover,  
 1844 -  
 6 Robert W. Alexander, 1874 -  
 5 Lydia Ann Alexander, 1848 - , m., 1885, Joseph A.  
Stover, 1849 - , son of James Stover and Mary Orr.  
 4 James Alexander, 1814 - , m. Fannie Stover, 1817 -  
 dau. of Capt. John Stover and Lydia Merryman  
 5 Albert Alexander, 1845 - , m. Adeline Rideout  
 6 Holman Alexander, 1878 -  
 6 Fannie Alexander, 1883 -  
 6 Albert L. Alexander  
 6 Bertha Alexander  
 5 Henry Alexander, 1848 - , m. Maria Bunter  
 5 James Alexander, 1854 - , m., 1883, Etta B. Johnson,  
 dau. of Isaac Johnson and Rebecca Curtis  
 4 William Alexander, b. Harpswell, 1814, d. 1896, m., 1838,  
Elizabeth Dunning, 1816 - 1906, dau. of Andrew Dunning and  
Elizabeth Dunning  
 5 William Alexander, about 1840 - , single  
 5 Joseph Alexander, 1844 - 1863  
 5 George Alexander, 1848 - 1865  
 5 Alice Elizabeth Alexander, 1852 - , m., 1871, Capt.  
Charles Johnson Bishop, 1835 - 1904, sea captain, son of  
John Bishop and Margaret Alexander  
 6 Erwin Bishop, 1872 - 1873  
 6 John Swazey Bishop, 1873 - \ , m., 1895, Nellie  
Maria Alexander, b. Lawrence, Mass., 1875, dau. of  
Henry Alexander and Harriet A. Pennell  
 7 Nellie P. Bishop, 1895 -  
 6 Sophia Greenleaf Bishop, 1876 - , m., 1895,  
Edward M. Pierce, 1871 -  
 6 Alice M. Bishop, 1810 - , m. Perley Hackett  
 5 Samuel Dunning Alexander, 1857 - , m., 1895, Frances  
(Fanny) Louise Alexander, 1871 - , dau. of William  
 S. Alexander and Elizabeth M. Stover. See page 12 for  
 children.  
 5 Alvah P. Alexander, 1865 - 1866  
 4 Charles Alexander, 1819 - 1852

Lillian Dora Johnson, 1853 -  
Pauline Thomas Johnson, 1856 - , m., 1876,  
John L. Johnson  
Alvina Field Johnson, 1857 - , grocer,  
 m., 1882, Lilla Amelia Rogers, 1830 - , dau.  
 of Charles Henry Rogers and Agnes Lewis  
John H., 1843- Philip H., 1845- Helen A.,  
1848- Oliver H., 1800- Harold H., 1801  
Jane B. Reed, 1877 -  
Mary Spaulfield Reed, 1829 -  
Marshall Wilcox Reed, 1832 -  
Paulina P. Reed, 1834 - 1853  
Joseph G. Reed, 1837 -

ANDERSON

26  
14

- 33 Jacob Pennell, 1778 - 1848, age 70, m., 1802, Deborah Dunning  
 1780 - 1861, age 81, dau. of Benjamin Dunning and Elizabeth  
 Ewing
- 4 Eliza Pennell, 1802 - 1894, m. Lt. Charles Reed, 1797 - I  
 1867, age 70, buried in Pine Grove Cemetery
- 5 Deborah P. Reed, 1823 - 1897, m., 1845, Capt. Arthur  
B. Alexander, 1820 - 1891, son of John Alexander and  
 Loranna Farr.
- 6 Edward B. Alexander, 1846 - , m., 1883, Martha  
Given Johnson, 1852 - 1894, dau. of Capt. Ephraim  
 Johnson and Mary Orr, no children
- 6 Eliza A. Alexander, 1849 - 1876, m. William Trufant  
 184? - 1897
- 6 Arabella P. Alexander, 1854 - , m., 1881,  
Charles A. Robinson, a barber
- 7 William A. Robinson, 1883 - , a barber at  
 Orr's Island
- 7 Harold M. Robinson
- 5 Lettice Orr Reed, 1825 - , m., 1844, Ralph Johnson  
 1821 - 1869, son of Ralph Johnson and Lydia Farr
- 6 Capt. Alfred Johnson, 1845 - , captain of the  
 steamer Horatio Hall, m., 1865, Clara O. Jordan,  
 b. Freeport, 1845, d. , dau. of George W. Jordan  
 and Rhoda Field
- 7 Lydia S. Johnson, 1867 - , m., 1886, Wilbert  
Pitcher, 1865 - 1902
- 8 Maria Louise Pitcher, 1891 -
- 7 Ernest P. Johnson, 1874 - , m. Edith A.  
Boothby, 1874 -
- 8 Ruth Lydia Johnson, 1897
- 7 Clara Emma Johnson, 1883 - , m., 1905,  
John F. Pennell, 1871 - , Yale 1890, son  
 of John Dunning Pennell and Abbie Reed
- 8 Eleanor Johnson Pennell, 1906 -
- 8 Alfred Reed Pennell, 1907 -
- 8 Abigail Jordan Pennell, 1910
- 7 George Alfred Johnson, 1888 -
- 6 Reed Orr Johnson, 1848 - , m. Elizabeth Jane  
Stover, 1844 - , dau. of Sumner Stover and  
 Lois Hinkley, no children
- 6 Lettice Emma Johnson, 1853 - , m. Fred S.  
Allen
- 6 Pauline Thomas Johnson, 1856 - , m., 1876,  
John E. Osborne
- 6 Clement Skolfield Johnson, 1867 - , grocer,  
 m., 1892, Lilla Amelia Rogers, 1870 - , dau.  
 of Charles Henry Rogers and Agnes Lewis
- 7 Ralph H., 1894- Philip M., 1895- Helen A.,  
1898- Clement S., 1900- Harold R., 1903
- 5 Jane D. Reed, 1827 -
- 5 Mary Skolfield Reed, 1829 -
- 5 Harriet Eliza Reed, 1832 -
- 5 Paulina P. Reed, 1834 - 1855
- 5 Joseph O. Reed, 1837 -

ANDERSON

28  
16

4 Charles Sewall Pennell, 1815 - 1890, shipbuilder, m. (1), 1840  
Harriet N. Given, 1814 - 1841, dau. of John Given and Anna  
Simpson, m. (2) Margaret Patten?, b. Charlestown, Mass., 1821,  
d. 1890. Cornelia R. Adams is the name on the stone of the  
wife of Charles S. Pennell in Pine Grove Cemetery. They had a  
daughter named Cornelia Adams Pennell, so Cornelia must have  
been ~~XXXXXXXX~~ the name of his 2d wife.

Child of Harriet N. Given:

5 Benjamin Lincoln Pennell, b. 8/13/1841, six weeks before  
his mother died. He was adopted by Benjamin Dunning Pennell  
and Mary Given, who were both his natural aunt and uncle,  
and were childless. He d. 1897. Married, 1865, Elizabeth  
Raymond, 1838 - 1913, dau. of Elisha Raymond and  
Both are buried in Pine Grove Cemetery. No children

Children by Cornelia Adams (The probable name of his 2d wife)

5 Harriet Given Pennell, 1846 - 1895, buried in Pine Grove.  
5 Frank A. Pennell, 1848 - 1897, real estate dealer, m., 1875,  
Elizabeth Merryman, 1852 - 1890, dau. of Freeman Merryman  
and Sarah Norton, buried in Pine Grove Cemetery

6 Marian Norton Pennell, 1876 -

5 Maria Louisa Pennell, 1850 -

5 Cornelia Adams Pennell, 1851 - , m., 1886, Frank W.  
Wright, lawyer in Salem, Mass.

6 Frank Vernon Wright, 1890 -

6 John Lawrence Wright, 1897 -

5 Charles Bartlett Pennell, 1858 - 1906, gardiner for Hon.  
Arthur Sewall, m., 1889, Mrs. Elizabeth H. Wing, 1854 -  
, buried in Pine Grove Cemetery

6 Carl Pennell, 1889 - , m. Alice McKown

6 Leon D. Pennell, 1892 -

6 Charles Sewall Pennell Jr., 1897 - , m. Bertha

French

6 Frank A. Pennell, 1899 - 1899

5 Carrie Evans Pennell, 1860 - , m., 1873, Edward Srilley  
Beck, Boston merchant

5 Helen Augusta Pennell, 1865 - , m., 1887, Dr. William  
E. Baxter

6 William H. Baxter, 1889 -

6 Clarence Pennell Baxter, 1891 -

5 George Patten Pennell, 1868 - , single

4 Paulina Pennell, 1817 - 1899, m. Thomas Shepard Dunning, 1807  
- 1888 in Portland, age 81, son of William Dunning and Abigail  
Orr, buried in Pine Grove Cemetery

5 Capt. Jacob P. Dunning, b. 1840, d. of yellow fever at  
Junian (Callao) ~~RE~~ Peru, 1869, age 29, captain of bark  
Virginia Dare. He was buried in Peru with the American  
flag as a binding sheet.

5 Capt. Minot Dunning, b. 8/7/1843, d. at sea

4 Reed Dunning, 1845 - 1863, buried in Pine Grove Cem.

*The next page is 21*

4 Joseph Dunning Pennell, 1819 - 1902, m. (1), 1854, Arabella  
Lewis, 1823 - 1875, m. (2), 1881, Mrs. Mary (Melcher) Barnes,  
 b. Lisbon, 1833, d. 1898, buried in Pine Grove Cemetery.

Child by Arabella:

5 Josephine Dunning Pennell, 1863 - , m., 1883, John  
Tyler Skolfield, b. N. Harpswell, 1858 -

6 Frances Arabella Skolfield, 1887 - , m., ~~XXXX~~  
1911, Harold O'Leary of New York City

6 Lydia Clementine Skolfield, 1891 -

4 Harriet Jane Pennell, 1822 - , m., 1846, Andrew Dunning,  
 1805 - 1863, ship carpenter, son of James Dunning and Alice  
 Skolfield, buried in Pine Grove Cemetery

5 James Merrill Dunning, 1850 - 1901, single, buried in  
 Pine Grove Cemetery

5 Hattie Pennell Dunning, 1852 - 1901, single, buried in  
 Pine Grove Cemetery

4 Robert Spear Pennell, 1826 - 1899, m., 1856, Deborah Brewster  
Thomas, b., New Meadows, 1835, d. 1918, buried in Pine Grove.

5 Charles Thomas Pennell, 1857 - , m., 1883, Nellie M.  
Harvey, d. 1897

6 Robert H. Pennell, 1886 - 1887

6 Charles T. Pennell, 1895 - 1896

6 Theodore Pennell, 1888 -

6 Frederick Pennell, 1890 -

6 Willard D. Pennell, 1897 -

5 Hattie Jordan Pennell, 1862 - , m., 1896, Rev. Baker  
Dukeshire

6 Robert Pennell Dukeshire, 1897 -

5 Richard M. Pennell, 1864 - 1867

4 Capt. John Dunning Pennell, b. 4/14/1828, d. 7/6/1878 in Rio  
De Janiero, m., 12/3/1857, Abbie Jacobs Reed, b. 8/22/1835,  
 d. 2/22/1909 in New York City, dau. of Capt. Arthur Reed and  
 Elizabeth Barstow Jacobs. The Jacobs family was supposed to  
 have been of Jewish descent. She was the Cap'n Abbie of the  
 "Cap'n Abbie", by Robert Tristram Coffin. Both are buried in  
 Pine Grove Cemetery.

5 Arthur Reed Pennell, b. on the bark Deborah in the Paci-  
fic Ocean, 12/12/1864, d. 3/10/1903, lawyer in Buffalo,  
 N. Y., m., 1891, Carrie B. Lamb of New Haven, Conn, 1864 -  
 1903, buried in Pine Grove Cemetery

5 John Frederick Pennell, b. Brunswick, 8/1/1871, d.

Civil Eng. in New York City, m., 1905, Clara Emma Johnson  
 b. 2/11/1883, d. , dau. of Capt. Alfred Johnson and

Clara Jordan

6 Eleanor Johnson Pennell, 1906 -

6 Alfred Reed Pennell, 1907 -

6 Abigail Jordan Pennell, 1910 -

*The next page is 31*



3 William Pennell, 1701 - 1832, m. Lucy C. Johnson, 1785 -  
1856, buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Brunswick.

4 Hannah B. Pennell, 1806 - 1876, m. Samuel Berry, sea  
captain, lost at sea 1844, age 45, stones in Pine Grove  
Cemetery

5 Samuel H. Berry, lost at sea 1844, age 16, stone in  
Pine Grove Cemetery

4 Alice Pennell, 1808 - 1889, m. Stanwood Dunning, 1804 -  
1855, son of Aaron Dunning and Elizabeth Stanwood, buried  
in Pine Grove Cemetery, Brunswick

5 William Dunning, d. at 5 years

5 Stanwood Dunning Jr.,

4 Ebenezer Johnson Pennell, 1810 - 1811, buried in the old  
Brunswick burying ground

4 William Pennell Jr., 1812 - died at sea 1843, stone in  
Pine Grove Cemetery

4 James Johnson Pennell, 1814 - 1814, buried in Pine Grove

4 Margaret (Peggy) Pennell, 1815 - 1897, m. Charles House,  
1812 -

4 Sarah Jane Pennell, 1817 - 1889, m. George M. Goodwin,  
1796 - 1860, buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Brunswick

5 William Pennell Goodwin, 1852 - 1921, buried in Pine  
Grove Cemetery

5 Lucy Pennell Goodwin, 1855 - 1885, buried in Pine  
Grove Cemetery

5 George Goodwin, 1856 - 1915, buried in Pine Grove

5 Sarah J. Goodwin, 1858 - 1938, buried in Pine Grove

4 Matthew S. Pennell, 1819 - d. at sea 1837, stone in Pine  
Grove Cemetery, Brunswick

4 Deborah Dunning Pennell, 1820 - 1903, m. Isaiah Elder,  
1819 - 1878, buried in Pine Grove Cemetery

5 Isaiah Elder, 1854 - 1933, m. Clara Parmenter, 1873 -  
1950, buried in Pine Grove Cemetery

5 James R. Elder, 1859 - 1909, m. Alice J., 1862 -  
1944, buried in Pine Grove Cemetery

4 Lucy N. Pennell, 1823 - 1899, m. James Ross, 1819 - 1878?  
He d. in Liverpool, Eng., she d. in New Orleans, LA. He  
was son of Capt. James Ross and Hannah Dunning

5 James Ross, 1849 - 1892 in Brady, Tex., prof. of  
music, single

5 William Pennell Ross, 1852 - , steamship and ins-  
urance in New Orleans, m. Clara Keen, dau. of Alfred  
Keen of Rockland

6 James Alfred Ross, 1874 - , m. Annie P. Eustis

6 Cora Keen Ross, 1876 - 1882

5 Elizabeth Hannah Ross, 1854 - , lived in New Orleans, grad. Miss Dallings Private School for Girls in Liverpool, Eng., 1872, m. Capt. Frederick Elmer Counce, b. Warren, Maine, 1851, grad. Croft Lodge Academy, Rothsay, Scotland

6 Lucy Counce, b. Glasgow, Scotland 1876, d. 1879

6 Lewis Ross Counce, b. Glasgow, Scotland, 1878, d. m. Elizabeth Conway

7 John H. Counce, 1902 -

7 Elizabeth Counce, 1904 -

7 Lewis Counce, 1904 -

5 Lucy Ross, 1857 - , m., 1882, John Brockie of Scotland

6 Lucy Brockie, 1883 -

6 John Brockie, 1887 -

5 Arabella Ross, 1859 - , single

5 John O.B. Ross, b. Liverpool, Eng. 1862, lived in New Orleans, m. (1) Ada Earhart, 1882 - m. (2)

6 Jessie Ada Ross, 1885 -

5 Albert Minot Ross, 1866 - , lived in Winnipeg, Manitoba, editor, m. Isabella M. Parsons, 1866 in Birkenhead, England

6 Harold O. Ross, b. England 1890, scenic painter

6 Dorothy M. Ross, b. England 1895 -

4 Abigail Bailey Pennell, 1824 - 1829, buried in the old Brunswick burying ground

4 George Pennell, 1825 - 1825, buried in the old Brunswick burying ground

3 John Pennell, 1784 - 1863, m., 1808, Dorothy (Dolly) Stover, 1786 - 1864, dau. of Alcott Stover and Elizabeth Allen

4 Abigail Pennell, 1811 - 1813

4 John Pennell Jr., 1813 - 1833

4 Alcott Stover Pennell, 1810 - 1902, buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, m. (1), his cousin, Octavia Stover, 1820 - 1855, buried in the old Harpswell burying ground; m. (2) Margaret Ann Rogers, 1837 - 1898, dau. of Capt. John Rogers and Hannah Owen, buried in Pine Grove Cemetery.

Children by Octavia:

5 Clara Emma Pennell, 1851 - 1852, buried in the old Harpswell burying ground

5 Olcott Pennell, 1853 - , lived at 25 Western Ave., Lynn, Mass. He was with Jones, McDuffy and Stratton Co. of Boston for years, m. Clara Louise Johnson,

6 Alcott Johnson Pennell, 1884 - , U. OF M. E.E.

5 Dorothy Pennell, 1854 - 1935, m. Walter S. Totman, 1851 - 1926, buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Brunswick

Children by Margaret Ann Rogers:

5 Anna Rogers Pennell, 1857 - 1936, m., 1880, Hiram  
Herryman, 1847 - 1916, son of Shubal Herryman and Jane  
 Curtis, lived in So. Framingham, Mass., buried in Pine  
 Grove Cemetery, Brunswick.

5 John William Pennell, 1860 - 1935, m., 1896, Hattie E.  
Simpson, 1870 - 1957, dau. of Thomas Pennell Simpson  
 and Harriet Phila Simpson, buried in Pine Grove Cemetery.  
 He was partner in J.W. and O.A. Pennell Dry Goods Store,  
 Brunswick, Maine

5 Charles Melvin Pennell, 1864 - 1937, m. Alice Louise Jack,  
 1871 - 1947, buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Brunswick  
 He was Supt. of Schools in Freeport, Brunswick and many  
 other towns in Maine and Mass.

6 Merton Dewitt Pennell, (adopted, 1897 -

6 Margaret Louise Pennell, 1900 -

5 Osborne Randall Pennell, 1867 - 1953, m. Clara (Carrie)  
Russell Woodside, 1870 - 1946, dau. of John Owen Wood-  
 side and Nancy Marston. He was a partner in J.W. & O.A.  
 Pennell Dry Goods Co.

6 Lawrence Woodside Pennell, 1897 -

6 Alice Elizabeth Pennell, 1901 -

5 Nellie May Pennell, 1872 - 1959, buried in Pine Grove Cem.

4 Elizabeth Pennell, twin of Alcot, 1816 - 1877, m. Paul Hand-  
all Thomas, 1808 - 1865,

4 Robert Pennell, 1819 - 1889, m. Susannah Cobb, 1827 -

5 Mary Cobb Pennell, 1854 - , m. William P. Millay

5 John Thomas Pennell, 1857 - 1859

5 John Samuel Pennell, 1860 - 1860

5 Susan B.C. Pennell, 1862 - 1863

5 Robert Chapin Pennell, 1866 - 1867

4 David Pennell, 1821 - 1825

4 Harmon Pennell, 1823 - 1860, single

4 Thomas Pennell, 1826 - 1904, Sheriff of Cumberland County,  
 1861, County Treasurer, Dep. Sheriff in charge of County  
 Jail many years, m. Lettice Orr Williams,

5 Elizabeth Pennell, 1860 - 1863

5 Angie B. Pennell, 1861 - , m. Thomas Frothingham

5 George Williams Pennell, 1864 - , m. Mary B. Cobb

5 Philip Sheridan Pennell, 1866 - 1867

5 Elizabeth T. Pennell, 1869 - , m. Warren C. King,  
 son of ex Mayor Marquis King of Portland

5 Sheridan Pennell

David Pennell, 1828 - 1894, Civil War, 25th Maine Inf.

m. Ellen G. Rogers, 1840 - 1890, dau. of John Rogers  
and Hannah J. Owen, buried in the Kellogg Church Cem.

Frances Augustine Pennell, 1864 - , m. Capt.

J. Seymore Pinckham, 1855 -

Harmon Pennell, 1866 - 1931, m. Mary S. Merrill,

1873 - 1951, buried in the Kellogg Cem., Harpswell

Alvah Thomas Pennell, 1879 - 1880

Alice Pennell, 1786 - 1869, age 83, m., 1808, Capt. William  
Simpson, 1778 - 1845, age 67, son of Lewis Simpson and Martha  
Skolfield

Martha Simpson, 1808 - 1825

Lewis Simpson, 1809 - 1897, age 88, m. Mary Merryman,

1810 - 1890, dau. of James Merryman and Mary Barnes,  
buried in Riverside Cemetery, Brunswick

Elizabeth H. Simpson, 1841 - 1898, m. Horatio Webber,

Henriette (Etta, M. Simpson, 1849 - , m. Charles  
Burgess

Rachel Simpson, 1813 - 1853, single

Capt. William J. Simpson, 1815 - 1896, m. Mary McManus,  
1821 - , dau. of Robert McManus

Alice Eleanor (Ellen, Simpson, twin, 1843 - 1935,  
m. Alfred Lunt, of So. Durham, Maine, 1830 - 1901,  
buried in Lunt Cemetery, Durham

Elsie Margaret Lunt, 1881 - 1939, fine musician,  
pupil of Kotschmar, buried in Lunt Cemetery

William Robert Simpson, twin, 1843 - , m. Annie

E. Holland, Empire City, Goose Bay, Ore.

George Lewis Simpson, 1845 - 1867, in Calif.

Margaret Belle Simpson, 1850 - , m. William

Harris Jr.

Asa Kincaid Simpson, 1857 - 1898, m., 1882, Madie  
Newell, dau. of Joshua Newell and Anna Dunning

Charles Spencer Simpson, 1859 - , dentist, m.

Adah Mitchell, of Freeport, dau. of William Mitchell  
and Almira Bailey

Margaret Simpson, 1819 - 1845, m. Charles Foster

Nancy Simpson, 1820 - 1889, m. Orin Thorne, 1820 - 1897

Thomas Pennell Simpson, 1826 - 1905, m. (1) Rebecca W.

Dunning, d. 1860, age 35 (in one account, b. 1823, d.  
1860), dau. of David Dunning and Mary Linscott. She is

buried in Growstown Cemetery. He m. (2) Harriet Phylla

Simpson, his cousin, d. 1900, age

Children by Rebecca:

Charles T. Simpson, 1856 - 1858

Ella M. Simpson, 1859 - 1877

Children by Harriet:

Nancy M. Simpson, 1861 - 1950, m., 1882, George W.

Woodward, 1853 - 1928, buried in Pine Grove Cem.

Eva Woodward, 1884 - 1961, buried in Pine Grove

George Woodward

ANDERSON

5 Elsie Simpson, 1863 - 1865

5 Henry T. Simpson, 1865 -

, m. Elizabeth H. Williams

5 Alpheus T. Simpson, 1866 -  
 5 Hussey

, m., Josephine L.

5 Harriet (Mattie) Edith Simpson, 1870 - 1957, m.,

John William Pennell, 1860 - 1935, son of Alcot

Stover Pennell and Margaret Ann Rogers. See page 33

5 Frank P. Simpson, 1874 -

4 Martha Jane Simpson, 1829 - 1834

3 Robert Pennell, 1789 - 1861, m., 1810, Jane Simpson, 1789 -  
 1851, dau. of Lewis Simpson and Martha Stolfield, buried in  
 Pine Grove Cemetery.

4 Robert Pennell Jr. 1811 - 1877, lived in the old Pennell  
homestead, Brunseick, m., 1853, Sarah Hawthorne Maxwell  
 1819 - 1906, buried in Pine Grove Cemetery

5 William Maxwell Pennell, 1857 - 1953, Democratic  
Party, Postmaster of Brunswick, Sheriff of Cumber-  
land County, 1902 - 1904, 1906, 1909 and elected  
 again in 1915, m. Lieda Mercy Stetson, 1856 - 1916,  
 buried in Pine Grove Cemetery

6 Christine Lenox Pennell,

Donald F. Snow

6 Sarah Hawthorne Pennell, 1886 - 1969, single,  
 buried in Pine Grove Cemetery

6 Robert Maxwell Pennell,

Live in Gorham, Maine

5 Thomas H. Pennell, 1860 - 1861, buried in Pine Grove

5 Elizabeth H. Pennell, 1864 - 1913, " " " "

4 Thomas Pennell, 1812 - 1909, m., 1845, Julia A.L.M. Owen,  
 d. 1882, age 68, dau. of James Owen and Abigail Curtis,  
 buried in Pine Grove Cemetery

5 Mary Alice Pennell, 1847 -, m., 1872, Edwin T.  
Bowker, 1847 -, son of Flavel Bowker and Angel-  
 ina Reed,

6 Frederick T. Bowker, 1873 -, m. Effie Hunt,

7 Elen Frances Bowker, 1898 -

6 Julia F. Bowker, 1877 -, a trained nurse

6 Mary Augusta Bowker, 1885 - 1968, m., 1907, Albert

Perez Royal,

7 buried in Riverside Cemetery, Brunswick

Albert Perez Royal Jr., M.D.

7 Mrs. G. Roger Sturtevant

5 Thomas Sawyer Pennell, 1848 - 1871, buried in Pine  
 Grove Cemetery

5 Julia Anna Pennell, 1850 - 1865

5 Isaac Albert Pennell, 1852 - 1927, m., 1882, Martha

R. Adams, 1858 - 1943, dau. of Richard Adams and

Martha A. Rogers, buried in Rogers Cemetery, Topsham

5 Louis Robert Pennell, 1854 - 1882, buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, m. Lydia Orr, , dau. of Harmon Orr and Catherine Mann

4 Martha Jane Pennell, 1814 - 1877, age 85-5-17, m., Capt. Benjamin Dunning, 1805 - 1878, at Williamsburg, N.Y. son of Samuel Dunning and Mary Dunning, buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Brunswick, marked by a plain field stone with Dunning carved in it.

5 John Pennell Dunning, 1843 - 1852, buried in the old Pennell Cemetery at Middle Bays

5 Samuel Benjamin Dunning, 1847 - 1910, d. at Yarmouth, Maine, Chief of the Brunswick Fire Dept., buried in Pine Grove Cemetery in his father's lot.

5 Robert Albert Dunning, 1852 - 1924, lived in Yarmouth, m., 1875, Lucy Ann Given, 1850 - , dau. of Joseph Given and Sarah Woodward, buried in his father's lot in Pine Grove Cemetery. No dates on stones.

4 Lewis Simpson Pennell, 1816 - 1879, buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, m. Almira Heath, 1836 -

4 Capt. Isaac Alexander Pennell, 1817 - 1880, drowned on the Pacific Coast, m. Mary Ann Davidson, of Liverpool, Eng.

5 Robert James Pennell, 1847 - 1889, d. in Santiago, Cal.

4 Mary A. Pennell, 1819 - 1822

4 Agnes Pennell, 1820 - 1880, single, buried in Pine Grove

4 John Pennell, 1822 - 1843, d. at sea

4 Albert Pennell, 1823 - 1875, d. a drunkard

4 Elizabeth Gould Pennell, 1824 - 1889, m., 1856, Capt.

5 Thomas Given Jr., 1817 - 1867, son of Thomas Given and Nancy Simpson. He is buried in Pine Grove Cemetery

5 John Thomas Given, 1857 - 1914, m. Jane (Jennie) Cushing, , lived in Woburn, Mass.

5 Agnes Pennell Given, twin single, 1858 -

5 Jane Pennell Given, twin 1858 - 1858

5 Robert Pennell Given, 1859 - 1859

5 Robert Anderson Given, 1865 - , m., , Affia M. Coombs,

4 Rebecca Pennell, 1827 - 1892

3 Margaret (Peggy) Pennell, 1791 - 1813, m., 1810, Thomas Simpson, 1784 - 1875, son of Lewis Simpson and Martha Skolfield. Thomas married twice after Margaret's death. He is buried in Pine Grove Cemetery.

4 Thomas Simpson Jr., 1810 - 1880, m. (1) Hannah Jane Snow,

m. (2) Elizabeth Titcomb Mitchell, , dau. of Ammi Mitchell of Bath

2 Ann Anderson, 1751 - 1826, m., 1772, Major Thomas Skolfield  
 b. 1744, killed in a mill accident 12/14/1826. They are bur-  
 3 ied in Maquoit. His stone reads "Capt. Thomas Skolfield,  
 3 died Dec. 11, (1826) age 82". Her stone reads, "Ann, wife of  
 4 Thomas Skolfield, died Dec. 10, 1876, age 76". The nearness  
 5 of their deaths is singular. He was a Rev. War veteran, par-  
 6 ticipating, among others, the Battle of Monmouth, where,  
 7 "he lost his health".

3 Thomas Skolfield, drowned

3 Mary Skolfield, called Molly, , m., 1797,

3 John Merryman, b. 1771, d. Bath, 1827, son of Hugh

3 Merryman and Delight Bailey

4 Susan Merryman, 1798 - 1824, m., 1815, Otis Childs  
 4 of Eastport, d. 1824

5 two children

4 Almira Merryman, 1801 - 1879, m., 1830, Lewis Water-  
 4 man, 1798 - 1869, lived in Everett, Mass.

4 3 children

4 Jacob Merryman, m. Susan Baker,

4 4 children

4 Martha Merryman, 1803 - 1870, m., 1835, Hiram Augus-  
 4 tus Balch, 1804 - 1872, lived in Lubec Maine

4 4 children

3 Capt. Joseph Skolfield, 1783 - 1835, War of 1812, m.,  
 3 1808, Susannah Sylvester, of Freeport, d. 1874, age 69,  
 4 dau. of Abner Sylvester and Sally Dennison, buried in  
 5 Growthown Cemetery

4 Almira S. Skolfield, 1808 - 1887, m., 1836, Amos  
 4 Lunt, 1806 - 1870, buried in Pine Grove Cemetery

5 Mary Jane Lunt, 1839 - 1920, m., 1861, John A.

5 Knight, 1835 - 1869, buried in Pine Grove Cemetery

5 Charles E. Lunt, 1842 - 1846, Pine Grove Cem.

5 Susan C. Lunt, 1844 - 1885, m., 1875, Charles H.

5 Ricker,

6 Percy L. Ricker, 1878 - , m., 1903, Eliza

6 M. Atkinson,

7 Alice L. Ricker, 1904 -

5 Annie L. Lunt, 1847 - 1906, m. (1), 1886, Charles  
 5 H. Brown, , m. (2), 1890, Jordan Snow,

5 of Brunswick,

5 Josephine Lunt, 1851 - 1928, buried in Pine Grove

4 Mary Skolfield, 1810 - 1838, m., 1832, Hezekiah Brewer  
 4 of Freeport, 1807 - 1872. He m. (2) Margarete

5 All are buried in Growthown Cemetery

5 Capt. Joseph T. Brewer, 1833 - 1908 at Wolf's

5 Neck, m., , Eliza J. Rodick, 1836 - 1923, dau.  
 5 of Israel Rodick and Lucinda

5 buried in Grove Cemetery, Freeport

6 Effie C. Brewer, 1865 - 1953, m., 1883, Benj.

6 Cobb Brewer, 1857 - 1923, son of Ebenezer

6 Brewer Jr. and Abigail Curtis, buried in Grove  
 6 Cemetery

Benj. Cobb Brewer was of the 5th generation from Edward  
 Brewer while Effie C. Brewer was of the 6th

7 Atwood W. Brewer, 1885 - , m., 1913, Mabel R. Decelle

7 Raymond H. Brewer, 1888 - 1940, m., 1917, Stella Pettengill,  
 1891 - 1945, dau. of Alfred Pettengill and Helen A. Banks,  
 buried in Grove Cemetery

8 Virginia S. Brewer, 1918 - 1968, m., , Donald I.  
Pulk, , buried in Grove Cemetery

9 Elaine M. Pulk

7 Marietta L. Brewer, 1894 - , m., 1914, Victor H. Coffin,  
 1885 - 1966, son of David Coffin and Annie E. Murray. He is  
 buried in Grove Cemetery *See Coffin*

8 Laura V. Coffin, 1916 - 1917, at 2 months

8 Hollis M. Coffin, 1918 - 1956, WWII veteran, m., ,

Josephine Harp, 1923 -  
 He is buried in Grove Cemetery

8 Hilda Marietta Coffin, 1926 - , m., , Charles  
Coskery, , divorced

9 Paul Coskery, , m.

9

9

7 Louisa F. Brewer, 1899 - , m., 1921, Kohler C. Bradbury,  
 1894 - , son of Andrew Bradbury and Olive Coffin,  
 He is a WWI veteran

8 Barton Bradbury, 1923 - , m., , Ilene MacKay,  
 1924 - ,  
 Veteran WWII, U.S. Navy Air force Pilot.

9 Jan Bradbury , m.,

9 Andria Bradbury

8 Barbara Bradbury, 1928 - , m., , Bradford H.  
Davis,

9 Virginia Davis, 1949 -

9 Raymond Davis, 1951 -

9 Bradford H. Davis Jr., 1954 -

9 Dana Scott Davis, 1964 -



ANDERSON

387

7 Charles Brewer, 1901 - 1932, m. (1), Iva Norton,  
 ; m. (2), Cornelia Andrews

8 Evelyn M. Brewer, d. 1929, age 1-7

6 Daniel R. Brewer, 1869 - 1931, m., 1895, Lillie (Lillian)  
F. Mariner, 1868 - 1939, buried in Grove Cemetery

7 Ralph Oscar Brewer, 1900 - 1968, buried in Grove Cem.  
M. (1), Myrtle

M. (2),  
M. (3), 1935, Ida M. Marston,

Child of Ida:

8 Burton Brewer, 1937 -

7 Sybil Relief Brewer, 1902 - 1932, m. (1), Peaco  
m. (2), Willard Tripp of New Gloucester

7 Carleton Mann Brewer, 1904 - 1932, m., 1927, Elsie  
M. Ulrickson,

8 Paul A. Brewer, 1938 -

7 Alton Thomas Brewer, 1910 - 1939, m., 1939, Eleanor  
H. Richardson, 1917 - 1952, dau. of Harold Richardson  
and Hazel Bragdon

8 Mary E. Brewer, 1940 -

8 Nancy E. Brewer, 1941 -

*Susan Ann BREWER 1951*

6 Annie L. Brewer, 1874 - 1937, m., Willis B. Coffin,  
1872 - 1952, buried in Woodlawn Cemetery

6 Oscar T. Brewer, 1875 - 1903, m., Annie M. Wilson,  
- 1967, buried in Grove Cemetery

7 Meldon H. Brewer, 1898 - 1966, m. (1)  
m. (2), Edna Lothrop

7 Richard C. Brewer, 1902 - 1965, m. (1),  
Jewell Dennison, 1900 - 1945, dau. of Willard Cushing  
Dennison and Nellie Rebecca Pratt, buried in Grove  
Cemetery; m. (2), Curit,

8 Eleanor R. Brewer, 1923 - 1940, m., 1940,  
Lawrence L. Thompson,

9 Judy R. Thompson, 1941 -

8 Richard Carroll Brewer Jr., 1926 -

lives in Yarmouth

ANDERSON

40

- 8 Dorothy Ann Brewer, 1927 -
- 8 Oscar T. Brewer, 1934 -
- 8 Herbert E. Brewer, 1936 -
- 8 Martha J. Brewer, 1939 -

- 5 Mary S. Brewer, , m., , Little-  
field
- 5 Helen M. Brewer, 1836 - 1908, m., , Albert C. Byram,  
1827 - 1911, son of Rufus Byram and Margaret, buried in  
Grove Cemetery
- 6 Charles A. Byram, 1863 - , m., 1892, Alice M.  
Coburn, , lived in Patten, Maine
- 7 Robert Byram, 1894 -

- 6 George L. Byram, 1865 - , m., 1891, Grace E. Blais-  
dell, , Los Angeles, Calif.
- 7 Howard, 1891; Helen, 1894; Lois, 1897
- 6 Irving H. Byram, 1866 - - 1937, m., , Grace D. Rich-  
ardson,
- 6 Bertha C. Byram, 1869 - 1912, buried in Grove Cemetery,  
m., 1891, James H. Durgin,

- 6 Mary S. Byram, 1870 - 1935, m., , True Estes.  
lived to be 100 years old.
- 7 Bernice G. Estes, 1897 -
- 7 Irma L. Estes, 1898 -

- 6 Annie L. Byram, 1873 - , m., , Lawrence M. Carrall

- 6 Everett Byram, 1876 - 1946, buried in Grove Cemetery
- 6 Edwin Byram, 1880 - 1918, age 39, m., 1911, Edna Lillian  
Brown, 1889 - , buried in Grove Cemetery
- 7 Robert Carroll Byram, 1914 -

- 5 Charles Brewer, d. 1864, age 25, in Washington, D.C.  
First D.C. Cav. Civil War, buried in Growstown Cemetery  
is buried in Grove Cemetery  
Widow by first wife:  
Mary Wilmore Allen, 1905 -  
Widow by second wife:  
Maria Anabel Allen, 1903 - , m. at Painesville,  
Maine, 1916. Beaton Albert Harrison, 1910 -  
son of Albert J. Harrison and Abbie Shaw  
Jane Harrison  
Vicki Harrison

4 Capt. Charles Skolfield, 1812 - 1891, m., 1841, Rebecca Ann  
Stanwood, 1817 - , dau. of Philip Stanwood and Rebecca  
 Given, buried in Growstown Cemetery

5 Frances A. Skolfield, 1845 - 1887, m., 1882, William S.  
Harrington,

5 Mary A. Skolfield, 1847 - 1871

5 Rose F. Skolfield, 1849 - 1869

5 Charles M. Skolfield, 1852 - 1873

4 Susan Stetson Skolfield, 1816 - 1876, m., 1839, Joseph S.  
Curtis, of Freeport, 1809 - 1894, son of Thomas Curtis and  
 Merriam Thois, buried in Lane Cemetery, Pleasant Hill.

5 Arabella M. Curtis, 1844 - , m., 1868, Albion Seabury

Allen, 1842 - 1923, son of Isaac Allen and Mary Pratt.

He was a member of Co. E, 17th Inf., Maine and died in  
 Soldier's Home, Togus, Maine. He and probably she are  
 buried in Grove Cemetery, Freeport.

6 Frances (Fanny) L. Allen, 1869 - 1945, single, buried  
 in Grove Cemetery

6 Susan M. Allen, 1871 - 1897, m. Clarence E. Lane,  
 1870 - 1915, buried in Grove Cemetery

7 Donald C. Lane, 1897 - 1897, buried in Grove Cem.

6 Annie Gertrude Allen, 1873 - , m., 1900, Wallace  
Libby, , lived in Lakehurst, N.J.

7 Clara Muriel Libby

6 Elizabeth E. Allen, 1875 - 1948, m., 1899, S. Newton  
Johnson, 1871 - 1949, lived in Lakehurst, N.J.,

Buried in Grove Cemetery

7 Junior Johnson

6 Albion Greene Allen, 1878 - 1943, m., 1902, Marcia  
E. Fisher, 1877 - , buried in Grove Cemetery

7 Herman Curtis Allen, 1910 -

7 Albion G. Allen , m., 1940, Eunice

8 E. Ladd

8 Richard A. Allen, 1943 - , m., 196  
Dyer,

8 Janice Allen, , m., 196

8 Elaine Allen, , m., 196  
Sloat

6 Pierce (Percy) G. Allen, 1880 - 1962, m. (1), 1904,  
Margaret Cunningham,

m. (2) Annie H. Fowler of St. Johns, N.B.

He is buried in Grove Cemetery

Child by first wife:

7 Mary Gilmore Allen, 1905 -

7 Child by second wife:

Martha Arabel Allen, 1923 - , m. at Pالمouth,

Maine, 1946, Weston Albert Merriman, 1919 -

son of Albert J. Merriman and Abbie Snow

8 Jane Merriman

8 Vicki Merriman

6 Ralph C. Allen, 1883 - , m., 1905, Gertrude  
Curley, , lived in Washington, D.C.  
 and Hillside, Brunswick, Maine

6 Beatrice M. Allen, 1886 - , m., , Newman  
H. Smith

Res. McLellan St., Brunswick, Maine

5 Joseph D. Curtis, 1845 - 1904, m., 1881, Mary E.  
Randall, 1848 - 1938, buried in Grove Cemetery

5 Annie L. Curtis, 1849 - 1943, m., 1891, Elbridge S.  
Kelsey, 1828 - 1907, son of Europe Kelsey and Mary  
 Soule, buried in Grove Cemetery

5 William W. Curtis, 1858 - 1930, grad. R.H.S. in 1876,  
 m. 1881, Emma A. Chadsey, , lived in  
 Pawtucket, R.I.

6 Flora Skolfield Curtis, 1883 -

6 Myron Shirley Curtis, 1889 -

6 Hiram Curtis, 1895 -

Saylesville, R.I.

6 William Woodside Curtis, 1898 - , grad.

Bowdoin 1920,  
 Northampton, Mass.

3 Nancy Skolfield, , m. (1) Samuel Starbird  
 m. (2) Thomas Huckens

3 Richard Skolfield, , m., , Margaret Given,  
 1799 -

4 Thomas Skolfield, , m. Rebecca Day

5 Charles E. Skolfield, , m. Ananda Harris,

6 Perley Skolfield

4 Robert Skolfield

4 Richard Skolfield

4 Ann Skolfield,

4 Margaret Skolfield m. Perkins

4 Mary Skolfield

3 Sally Skolfield, , m., 1810, Benjamin Stanwood  
 1787 - , son of William Stanwood and Hannah Chase. He  
 was in Joseph Dustin's Co. in the War of 1812. Moved to  
 Cherryfield

4 Daniel Stanwood, 1811 - 1884 or 93, m., 1833, Elizabeth

Clark, . She m. (2) Phineus Bennett

4 Henrietta Stanwood, 1811 - 1884, m., 1830, Eli Hodgekins

- 3 Susan Skolfield. , m. (1) John Minot, 1796 -  
m. (2) Major Balch,
- 3 Jacob Skolfield, 1778 - 1860, War of 1812, m., 1807, Hannah  
Chase Stanwood, 1788 - 1844, dau. of William Stanwood and  
4 Hannah Chase, buried in Maquoit Cemetery  
Catherine Skolfield, 1810 - , m. John Spear Simpson,
- 4 Jacob Skolfield Jr., 1810 - 1845 in Mobile, Ala., m.,  
Hannah W. Thompson, 1815 - 1891, buried in Pine Grove  
4 Cemetery. There is also a stone in Maquoit Cemetery.  
4 Lavina Skolfield, 1812 - 1886, m., , Robert D. Melcher  
1807 - , son of Samuel Melcher and Lois Dunning.  
Samuel was the man who built many of the old Brunswick  
buildings and homes.
- 5 Robert A. Melcher, 1835 - probably died at sea  
5 Susan D. Melcher, 1838 - , single, lived in Mass.  
5 Anna D. Melcher, 1840 - , m., 1871, Leroy Collins  
lived in Mass.
- 5 Isabella L. Melcher, 1841 - , single, lived in  
Mass.
- 4 Capt. William S. Skolfield, 1814 - 1893, m., 1846, Sarah  
Ann Perkins, 1820 - 1913
- 4 Ann O. Skolfield, 1817 - 1846, single
- 4 Benjamin Chase Skolfield, 1819 - 1891, m. Susan Blake,  
d. 1880, age 53, buried in Maquoit Cemetery
- 5 Ellen Augusta Skolfield, 1851 - , m. Aaron H.  
Ridley
- 5 Thomas Blake Skolfield, 1853 - 1909, m. (1) Emma  
Frances Wooster, 1854 - 1895, buried in Pine Grove  
6 Edith W. Skolfield,  
6 William Stanwood Skolfield  
6 Eleanor Margaret Skolfield  
m. (2) Katherine Benjamin Stanwood,  
dau. of William Stanwood and Eliza Reed
- 5 Benjamin Franklin Skolfield, , m. Mary  
Etta Hall, of Mason County, Washington State
- 5 Ann Skolfield, 1859 - , lived in Brunswick
- 5 John Leacher Skolfield, 1864 -
- 4 Hannah Maria Skolfield, 1822 - , m. Henry C. Martin,  
son of Clement Martin and Abigail Durgan, grandson of  
4 Capt. Matthew Martin and Rebecca Skolfield  
Narcissa Stone Skolfield, 1826 - 1846, single, buried in  
4 Maquoit Cemetery.  
Frances A. Skolfield, 1828 - 1846, buried in Maquoit

ANDERSON

4444

3 John Orr Skolfield, 1785 - 1845, m. Bethia Sprague Merryman  
 4 1782 - 1843, dau. of Hugh Merryman and Delight Bailey  
Caroline Skolfield, b. Freeport, 1811, d. 1858, m., 1829,  
 (1) George Chase, b. Freeport, 1803, d. 1858, son of  
William Chase and Alice Anderson; m. (2) Ebenezer Hill  
 d. 1876, age ?

5 Children by George Chase:  
Susan Merryman Chase, b. Freeport, 1831,  
m., 1850, Elias Ross, 1827 -  
 one child  
Lavina Albertina Chase, 1833 - , m., 1850, Capt.  
Isaac Hamilton, 1827 - 1883,  
 seven children

5 Child by Ebenezer Hill:  
Lucy Ann Hill, 1848 - , m., 1865, Francis Hamil-  
ton, 1844 -  
 seven children

4 Susan L. Skolfield, 1813 - 1828  
 4 Bethia Sprague Skolfield, 1815 - 1886, m. (1), 1843,  
Hugh Scott, lost at sea 1847, age 26; m. (2), 1849,  
John M. Hunt, d. 1880, age 65  
 4 Mary W. Skolfield, 1818 - 1867, m. (1) Joseph Webber  
 m. (2) Levi Dakin

3 Ebenezer Skolfield, 1792 - d. at Weld 1874, moved to Weld  
1821, m., 1817, Lavina Stanwood, 1797 - 1875, dau. of  
William Stanwood and Hannah Chase  
 4 Octavia Skolfield, abt. 1818 - , m. William S  
Robertson, son of John Robertson  
 4 Julia A. Skolfield, 1820 - 1890, single  
 4 Lavinia Skolfield, 1822 - 1842  
 4 William Stanwood Skolfield, 1824 - 1898, m., 1863,  
Mary W. Swett  
 5 Kate Bell Skolfield, 1864 - , lived at Berry's  
 Mills  
 5 Mary Etta Skolfield, 1867 -  
 5 William Stanwood Skolfield Jr., 1869 - , m.,  
Maggie Lean Ross,  
 5 Clement Monroe Skolfield,  
 5 Charles Thomas Skolfield  
 5 Elvira Lavinia Skolfield  
 5 Hattie Octavia Skolfield  
 4 Lafayette Perkins Skolfield  
 4 Hannah E. Skolfield  
 4 Eben Hamilton Skolfield  
 4 Mary Etta Skolfield

2 Jacob Anderson, b. 10/30/1753, d. at Flying Point. A Rev. War soldier from April 20, 1775. He lived on a farm between the Ross farm and the Woodside farm on the main (at that time, road from Brunswick and Freeport. That was what is now the shore road from Bunganuc to Maquoit. He m. (1) Margaret Roberts in 1774; m. (2) Cata (Cata, Jamerson in 1777. *probably d. 8/1809*

3 Martin Anderson, 1789 - 1875, d. in Rochester, N.Y. at the home of his son, Rev. M.B. Anderson. He moved first to Freeport, then to Bath. His wife is unknown. She ~~was~~ may have been named Brewer *Jane Brewer see Brewer p. 9*

4 Rev. Martin Brewer Anderson, b. 1814 at Maquoit, d. at Rochester, N.Y., grad Colby College, President of the Rochester Theological University, Baptist.

4 Sarah Jane Anderson, d. 1825, age 7, buried in the Pleasant Hill Cemetery?

2 Robert Anderson, 1756 - , m. Sarah Roberts in 1776 went to Lewiston, Maine *no record say m. Elizabeth Ross 1776*

22 James Anderson, 1758 - , m. Mary, 1754 - , lived at Flying Point?

3 James Anderson, ~~1758 - 1766?~~  
3 daughter

3 Elihu Anderson, d. 1847, age 71, m. (possibly, (1) Lucinda Storer of Bath) m. Sarah R. Brewer d. 1839, age 61 and is buried beside him in Flying Point Cem. *sub page 4 2/10/1777*

4 Elihu Anderson, m. Jaley  
5 Lucinda Jane Anderson, d. 1906, age 61, m., Ward

She is buried in?

4 William N. Anderson of Freeport  
3 Moses Anderson, b. at Flying Point, lost at sea, capt. of a coasting vessel, m. his cousin, Jane Anderson, 1775 - 1854, d/o Joseph Anderson and Jane Means. See m. (2) Capt. Anthony Chase of Freeport. See page page 0 for descendents

Children of the second marriage of Jacob Anderson the ancestor

- 2 Samuel Anderson
- 2 Agnes Anderson
- 2 Margaret Anderson (Margarit), d. 1848, age 72, m. Heuben Brewer, 1770 - 1832, age 62, buried in Flying Point Cem. See Brewer page 15 for descendents, *8/4/1777*
- 2 Sally Anderson
- 2 Miriam Anderson
- 2 Catherine Anderson

*Handwritten notes at bottom of page, including names like John Anderson, James Anderson, and dates like 9/18/1770.*

Rev. A. Rev.  
he lived on a farm  
the farm on the main  
and Robert. That was  
to the  
in 1877, in the  
the town of  
to the  
He moved first  
in Rochester, N.Y. at  
the  
President of the  
the  
in 1877

Stephen Anderson  
M. Patience Randall

Son Lorenzo Andosa  
① M. Lucy A Soule  
② M. Mary Louise  
Randall

Daughter of  
Isaac Randall  
& Betsy Cummins

Family Records  
L. Roll -  
Kansas



People named Anderson not yet connected with Jacob 1

- Mary Anderson, d. 1849, age 41-8, ~~XX~~ (Probably age 84-0), m., 1787, Hezekiah Brewer, 1762 - 1807, s/o Edward Brewer, buried in Pote Cemetery. See Brewer page 9
- Palina Anderson, d/o Jacob Anderson m. Benjamin Randall
- John, s/o Jacob Anderson, bpt. 11/1/1761
- Mary, d/o James Anderson, b. 7/15/1764, bpt. 1/6/1765
- John, s/o James Anderson, bpt. 9/27/1767
- Daniel B. Anderson, m., 11/27/1839, Harriet Brewer
- Lorenzo Anderson, m., 11/24/1841, Lucy Ann Soule, 1821 - 1852
- S. Augustus Anderson, m., 11/11/1845, Minerva H. Dillingham
- Jacob Anderson, m. 1767, Hannah Booker
- Robert Anderson, m., 1770, Elizabeth Ross
- James, s/o James and Mary Anderson, b. 1/1/1766  
(Cannot be Jacob's family due to dates,
- Harriet Anderson m. Jacob Brewer, b. 1801
- Sarah Anderson m., 1776, Edward Brewer
- John Anderson m. abt. 1784, Sarah
- Abigail Anderson, 1785 - 1871, m. Silas Osgood
- Agnes Anderson, 1788 - 1855
- Stepton Anderson, 1791 - , m. Patience Randall
- Mary Anderson, d. 1904, age 84
- Margaret Anderson, 1793 -
- Samuel Anderson, 1797 -
- George Anderson, 1801 -
- James T. Hicks m. Harriet Day P
- Merti Hicks, d. 1908, age 40, m. Anderson
- Victoria Pearl Anderson, d. 1916, age 50 (Possibly real  
Hampshire, w/o James L. Anderson Jr.)
- Ralph Munroe Anderson, m., 1904, Linnie Chatto
- Leona S. Anderson, m., 1915, Walter A. Blake
- Enoch Anderson, m. Lucinda Brown → but 11/19/1794
- Betsey Anderson, 1797 -
- Lucinda Anderson, 1799 -
- Alfred Anderson, 1802 -
- Hannah Anderson, d. 1869, age 86, m. George Litchfield,  
1783 - 1861, s/o Samuel Litchfield and Sarah Carter, buried  
in Wood Lawn Cemetery
- Elizabeth Anderson, b. 1741, d. Trenton, Maine, 3/5/1813,  
possibly d/o Jacob and Agnes (Finny) Anderson, m. (1) Richard  
Skolfield, 1738 - 1782, s/o Thomas Skolfield and Mary Orr
- Richard Skolfield Jr., b. 1762
- Elizabeth m. (2) Capt. William Hopkins, b. Londonderry, N.H. 1744  
d. Trenton, Maine, 3/5/1813. They were frozen to death on a  
trip from visiting friends. He was s/o Allan Hopkins and  
Jane Morrison. Their oldest son was:
- Sterling Hopkins, b. 8/22/1766, d. 8/6/1817?? m.,
- Eleanor Means, 3/1777 - 6/12/1813, d/o Robert Means and  
Mary (Molly) Dodge

John Anderson m (but) 9/18/1790, Polly Gordon  
James Anderson m (but) 10/23/1810 Polly Rogers  
Joseph Anderson m (but) 1/2/1794 Fanny Kendall

ANDERSON

Not at present connected with the Jacob Anderson family.  
 Generation numbers arbitrary.

- 8 William Anderson, b. Freeport, 1834, d. 1896, m., 1856,  
Charlotte Randall, b. Freeport, 1835, d. 1915, d/o George  
 B. Randall and Olive Coffin, buried in Porters Landing Cem.  
 He was a master painter in Auburn and Freeport.
- 9 William Norwood Anderson, 1857 - , m., 1887,  
Maggie Lydia Parker, b. Philips, Maine 1851, d.  
 d/o Joseph N. Parker and Harriet Toothaker. He went to  
 school in Auburn and Freeport and became a master painter
- 10 Osacr Norwood Anderson, 1888 - , grad North  
 Yarmouth Academy
- 10 Leslie Garland Anderson, 1889
- 9 Hezzie Delmont Anderson, 1860 - 1929, m. (1., 1885, his  
 cousin, Martha Lee Randall, 1863 - 1927, d/o George W.  
 Randall and Martha L. Armstrong, buried in Wood Lawn;  
 m. (2., 1928, Edna M. Haskell
- 10 Louise Georgianna Anderson, 1885 - , m. (1.,  
 1902, Charles Beck Mallet, s/o Edmund  
 B. Mallett and Sarah E Thornton; m. (2.,  
Abbott, ; m. (3, Paul  
 ; m. (4, 1931, Winfield Alvah Given.  
 1887 - , s/o William Alvah Given and Carrie Ella  
Woodward.  
 Child by Abbott:
- 11 Edward D. Abbott, , m., 1934, Irene  
Waterman Cushing, 1911 - , d/o Leon G. and  
Edna F. Cushing
- 12 Carol L. Abbott, 1939 - , m., ,  
Hudson
- 12 Faith Abbott, 1943 - , m., ,  
Stephen Durgin, , s/o Ralph  
Durgin and Shirley Fillmore
- 10 Randall D. Anderson, 1888 - 1931, m., 1927, Ellen W.  
Rogers, 1895 - 1966, d/o Asa K. Rogers and Amizetta  
Wilbur, buried in Wood Lawn Cem.
- 10 Laura M. Anderson, lived with the Ward family
- 10 Arthur C. Anderson, , m., 1919, Naomi  
Belle Pratt, 1901 - , d/o Tim Pratt and Rattle  
Sampson
- 11 Donald Demnison Anderson, 1921 *m Audrey*
- 10 Charlotte R. Anderson, , m., (1., 1914, *Dr. dau. Physician*  
Charles T. Miller,  
 m. (2), 1923, Stephen Flynn, 1890 - 1969, Stephen  
 and buried in Wood Lawn Cem.
- 9 Harry Randall Anderson, 1869 - 1875, buried in Porters  
 Landing Cemetery
- 9 Harry A. Anderson, 1875 - 1962, brought up by William  
 and Charlotte Anderson but never adopted, m., 1897,  
Nellie G. Davis, 1877 - 1946 buried in Burr Cem.

ANDERSON

- 10 Frank Adelbert Anderson, 1897 - , m., 1919, Minnie  
Beatrice Rowe, 1901 - , d/o Norace P. & Elizabeth  
Rowe
- 11 Frank Edward Anderson, 1919 - , m., 1941,  
Agnes E. Conant
- 11 Daphne E. Anderson, 1921 -
- 10 Harry Anderson, 1902 -
- 10 Harold Parker Anderson, 1903 -
- 10 Marion Anderson, 1911 - , m., 1941, Harold M.  
Robinson
- 10 Doris Mae Anderson, 1915 - 1936, m., 1933, Robert Roy  
, she is buried in Burr Cemetery
- 11 Robert Roy Jr., 1934 -
- 11 Marilyn J. Roy, 1935 -

*[Faint, illegible handwritten notes or bleed-through from the reverse side of the page.]*

Treepart, October 11, 1851.

Elizabeth Anderson, born August 4, 1812. ✓

Jane Anderson, born Dec. 10, 1812. ✓

Rebecca D. Anderson, born Oct. 4, 1815. ✓

George Anderson, born July 4, 1817. ✓

Joseph Anderson, born December 9, 1818. ✓

Mary A. Anderson, born June 22, 1820. ✓

Alice M. Anderson, born April 28, 1822. ✓

John P. Anderson, born December 26, 1823. ✓

Penelope Anderson, born Nov. 20, 1826. ✓

Robert D. Anderson, born August 12, 1828. ✓

Martha M. Anderson, born December 14, 1829. ✓

James L. Anderson, born Sept. 17, 1832. ✓

ANCESTOR JACOB ANDERSON AND DESCENDANTS

---

INDEX TO THE NAMES

---

COMPILED BY REV. CHAS. N. SINNETT

CARTHAGE, SOUTH DAKOTA

ANCESTOR JACOB ANDERSON AND DESCENDANTS.

COMPILED BY REV. CHAS. N. SINNETT.

CARTHAGE S. DAKOTA

(1st Generation) Jacob Anderson, according to the records of the descendants, came from Duncannon, the home of the O'Neils, in Ulster County Tyrone, North Ireland. He is said to have emigrated to America about 1710. He probably came to Boston, Mass., in the famous Boyd Colony. He lived for a short time near Old Orchard Beach, Me. He then removed to that portion of Freeport, Me., which is known as Flying Point; He had a large farm, which he carried on in a very successful manner. On this farm he built a strong block-house as a protection for the neighborhood from the Indians. He was a noted Indian fighter during the French and Indian Wars. The Cumberland County, Me., Registry of Deeds shows the sale to Jacob Anderson of portions of the Dummer Claim, in what was then North Yarmouth, Me. and on the adjacent islands off Flying Point, which islands were called Middle Brothers, Upper Brothers and the Sow and Pigs. These sales were made at various dates and from Mch. 1759 to Feb. 1764. They were made by Jere Powell, Ppes Sargent, Timothy Prout and Abraham Pettingill.

Jacob Anderson is said to have M(1st) Agnes Phinney of the celebrated Phinney Family of Gorham Maine.

The names of his other two wives are not given by the Anderson descendants.

These Children of Jacob Anderson may not be arranged in their regular order as the data was hard to secure.

~~Children of the 1st marriage of Jacob Anderson.~~

(2nd generation) Job Anderson.

(2nd generation) Robert Anderson.

(2nd generation) James Anderson, who lived at Flying Point, Freeport, Me., a sturdy farmer and citizen. One record says that he married Mary Sattle, another record

~~gives the wife's name as Mary Dill.~~

gives the wife's name as Mary Dill.

Data of the family pages—3-4

(2nd generation) Joseph Anderson born Freeport, Me. 1743 and died 1809. Married Jane means who was born 1751 of 1752, died 1826.

Data of the family pages—5-7

(2nd generation) Alice Anderson born Jan 27th. 1748

died at Brunswick Me., December 25th, 1839; of sturdy faith and helpful life. Married Thomas Pennell of Brunswick Me.

2.

(2nd generation) Jacob Anderson born 1756 died at Flying Point, Freeport, Me. He left his home to join Washington's army at Cambridge, Mass, the next morning after the news of the battle of Lexington reached Maine. After the close of his noble services in the Revolutionary War he removed to Brunswick Me, where he cleared a good farm, which was located between the Woodside and Ross farms. This farm was located on the main road from Brunswick to Freeport, Me., The name of his wife was not sent by the Andersons.

(3rd generation) Martin Anderson born on the Brunswick Me., farm 1789, died at Rochester N.Y. Dec. 7, 1875 at the home of his son, Rev. Dr. M.P. Anderson. Before 1812 he removed to Freeport, Me and from thence to Bath, Me. Married

(4th generation) Rev. Dr. Martin Brewer Anderson was born on the farm at Maguoin, Brunswick, Me 1814. He died suddenly at Rochester, N.Y. where he was President of the Rochester Theological University; This was a celebrated Baptist School. When he was 17 years old he moved to Bath, Me where he worked in a shipyard for a time.

He was graduated from Colby College, Waterville, Me. For some time he was a professor at Newton, Mass Theological Seminary then to the Presidency of the Rochester, N.Y. University; He was a noted and talented man, and some of his public addresses were widely read.

---

(2nd generation) Ann Anderson, born 1756; died at Brunswick, Me, where she had led a very useful life, died Dec. 10th 1826 She married Major Thomas Skoofield, who is said to have taken a brave part in the battle of Monmouth in the Revolutionary War. See data in the Skoofield Genealogy by Rev. Chas n. Sinnott.

---

Children of the 2nd marriage of Jacob Anderson.

(2nd generation) Samuel Anderson

(2nd generation) Agnes Anderson.

---

Children of the 3rd marriage of Jacob Anderson.

(2nd generation) Margaret Anderson

(2nd generation) Sally Anderson.

THE RECORDS OF JAMES ANDERSON OF THE 2nd GENERATION

(2nd generation) James Anderson, who lived at Flying Point, Me. He was a successful farmer, and a patriotic and helpful citizen. His farm is still owned by Andersons. Married Mary Sattle, a woman of superior qualities. Another record says married Mary Dill. the following records are all that could be secured from the descendants after long search.

(3rd generation) two daughters.

(3rd generation) Elihu Anderson lived at Lisbon and Lewiston, Me. Married Lucindy Storer of Bath, Me.  
(for data write Mrs. Martin Anderson, Lisbon, Maine.

write Mrs. Nancy Gooding, Lisbon, Me.  
(the grandson, Wm. N. Anderson, lives at Freeport, Maine.

(3rd. generation) James anderson.

(3rd generation) Moses Anderson, born 1804 died at Richmond, Maine He lived on his fathers farm at Flying Point, Freeport, Me He was Captain of Coasting vessel and was lost a sea when quite a young man. Married his cousin Jane Anderson, daughter of Joseph Anderson, and Jane Means. After her husband's death she went to live with her father. Her second husband was Capt. Anthony Chase of Freeport, Me. whose 1st wife was her sister Annie Anderson.

Children.

(4th generation) Means Anderson born 1804 died at Richmond, Me. Feb. 8th 1859 and buried there. As the cemetery was discontinued he and his wives

were removed and buried in the Bodoingham Village Me Cemetery. He lived with his Uncle Thomas Anderson until he was 21 years old. He then lived at Bath and Richmond, Me. where he was a very industrious and worthy citizen.

Married 1st. about 1840 Cynthia— who died at Bath, Me from typhoid fever, about a year after married (2nd) in the old yellow home in the middle of the Sewall whippyard at Bath, Me, about 1841.

Mrs. Susan Harndon (Springer) Verney; the widow of Oct avius Verney She was born at Boothbay, Me 1808 and died at Richmond Me Aug. 14, 1849, she was the daughter of Abraham Springer and Priscilla Sargent, who was the daughter of Thomas Sargent

and Priscilla—

Married (3rd.) Mrs. Eliza (Brown) Yeaton, who died at Richmond, Me.

Children of the 2nd marriage of Me ne Anderson.

(5th generation) Holman Anderson, born Bath Me, Sept 14, 1845. Resides Kansas city Mo.

A man of sturdy qualities; lived at Hallowell, Me for some years and then removed to Kansas City Kansas. Married July 7th 1868 Clara E. Johnson, who was born at Hallowell, Me Nov. 29 1848, died at Kansas City Mo. May 9 1908 of worthy life; daughter of Mark Johnson and Sarah Simmons.



Children;

(6th generation) Otto L. Anderson, born Hallowell, Me. April 22 1876

(6th generation) Robert Z. Anderson, born Hallowell, Me. Oct. 6. 1880

(6th generation) Florence F. Anderson, born Oct. 5th 1880

"she visited her Aunt Mrs. Emma Snell, at Bowdoinham, Me."

(5th generation) Cynthia Anderson born at Kennebunk Me; died in youth at Portland th. H.Hand buried there

Child of the 3rd marriage of Leans Anderson with Mrs Eliza (Brown) Yeaton.

(5th generation) Emma J. Anderson married Horace Snell of Bowdoinham Me." She had the Anderson Family records."

The 2nd child of Moses Anderson and Jane Anderson.

(4th Generation) Ann Anderson born at Freeport. 18 1805

"three weeks before her father was lost at sea; married Samuel Stanwood of Arer Point, Brunswick. e.

Children:

{ 5th Generation } Alfred Stanwood

{ 5th generation } Joseph Stanwood

{ 5th " " } Samuel Stanwood

{ 5th " " } Sarah Jane Stanwood

{ 5th " " } Elizabeth Stanwood.

THE RECORD OF JOSEPH ANDERSON OF THE 2ND GENERATION

(2nd generation) Joseph Anderson born at Flying Point Freeport, Me 1743 died at Freeport, Me 1809. He was an industrious farmer, and a very sturdy and helpful citizen. Married Jane Means, who was born at Freeport, Me, 1751 or 1752, died 1826. A woman of brave and noble qualities. She was the daughter of Thomas Means, who was born in 1723 and killed by the Indians at Flying Point Freeport, Me. Mat 10th 1756 he was buried in the old cemetery, Brunswick Me, Sept 26th 1749. His marriage intentions was dated Biddeford Me, Sept 26th 1749 to Alice Phinney, who was born 1727, died Feb. 28th 1807 in her 80th year. Her second husband was George Rogers Jr. Jane means was the granddaughter of Robert Means and Jean Armstrong, who came to Falmouth, now Portland Me in 1718 in the famous Scotch-Irish Colony. "All of these families, Means, Andersons, Armstrongs, Phinneys, etc. were very faithful members of the Presbyterian Church and all of a sturdy character. Jane means, the wife of Joseph Anderson was in the home when her father was killed by the Indian, and she was very severely wounded.

The children of Thomas Means and Alice Phinney were

Alice Means born 1750, married Clement Skolfield of Harpswell, Me.

Jane Means, who married Joseph Anderson.

Robert Means born 1754, killed in his mother's arms by the Indians, May 10th 1756.

Thomas Means Jr. born in the Freeport Me blockhouse, Dec. 1757 7 months after his father's death; he died in 1828; he married Martha Campbell and Eleanor Rogers.

The children of Joseph Anderson and Jane Means may not be given in their regular order, as the data was difficult

to secure.

(3rd. generation) Polly Anderson married James Anderson.

Children : (4th Generation) George Anderson  
 (4th " " ) Elisha Anderson  
 (4th " " ) Jennie Anderson.

(3rd generation) Annie Anderson born about 1768 died at Maquoit, Brunswick, Me, Dec. 3. 1808 very industrious and helpful. Married Capt. Anthony Chase who was

born Oct. 3 1763 and died May 11 1842: a good farmer son of Judah Chase and Margaret woodside.

Children: (4th generation) Sallie Chase, born April 1802 Married April 25th 1822, Joseph Means of Brunswick, Me.

(4th generation) Jennie Chase. Married James Dunning of Brunswick, Me. Date of her family in the Dunning Genealogy by Rev. Chas. Minnet.

(4th generation) George Chase; lived at Portland, Me. married Almira Creech of Freeport, Me.  
(5th generation) six children.

(4th generation) Capt. Robert Chase. married Mary Stanwood of Brunswick, Me.

(5th generation). There were 14 children, two of whom died in infancy. data in the Chase and Stanwood Genealogies, by Rev. Chas. Simeon

(4th generation) Alfred Chase.

(4th generation) Margaret Chase. married David Ransom of Brunswick, Me.

(3rd generation) Jane or Jennie Anderson. married 1st. her cousin Moses Anderson, son of James Anderson. Data of the family page 3 and 4. She married 2nd Capt' Anthony Chase whose first wife was her sister Annie Anderson.

Children: (4th generation) Elizabeth Anderson, married John B. Holman and lived at Richmond, Me.

(5th generation) daughter, who married Alex. Minnet of Brunswick, Me.

4th generation. Hannah Chase married Albert Batchelder of Boston, Mass.

(5th generation) one child.

(3rd generation) Elsie Anderson lived at Brunswick, Me.

married William Chase.

Children: (4th generation) Betsy Chase— Peggy Chase—

Jane Chase— William Chase— Thomas Chase—

Clarissa Chase— Annie Chase -- Rebecca Chase

full data in the Chase Genealogy by Rev Senne

(3rd generation) Betsy Anderson, lived at Freeport Me. married James Brewer.

(4th generation) James Brewer

(4th generation) Penelope Brewer born Feb 11 1813. married Wmch. S. 1831. James Mann. of Freeport, Me.

Children: (5th generation) Thomas Mann  
 (5th " ) Joseph Mann  
 (5th " ) Penelope Mann  
 (5th " ) Mrs. E.P. Nevers Thomaston  
 Me.

(6th generation) 9 children

(4th generation) James Brewer, Jane Brewer  
 4th " ) Joseph Brewer  
 (4th generation) Hannah Brewer

(3rd generation) Sally Anderson, lived at Brunswick, Me.  
 married Joseph Melcher.

(4th generation) Harriet Melcher  
 (4th " ) Charles Melcher  
 (4th " ) Thomas Melcher  
 (4th " ) Osborne Melcher.

Full date of the family, Melcher OGDalogy by  
 Rev. Sennett

(3rd generation) Thomas Anderson lived at Freeport, Me.  
 married Rebecca Litchfield.

(4th generation) Rebecca Anderson  
 (4th " ) Sarah Ann Anderson

(3rd generation) George P. Anderson lived at Freeport, Me.  
 married Betsey Dunning

Children 4th ) Elizabeth Anderson, M. Caty, Rob. Means.  
 (4th) Jane Anderson b. 1813  
 " George Anderson b. 1815  
 " Joseph Anderson b. 1818  
 " Mary Ann Anderson b. 1820  
 " Alice m. Anderson b. 1822  
 " John P. Anderson b. 1823  
 " Penelope Anderson b. 1826  
 " Robert Anderson b. 1828  
 " Martha M. Anderson b. 1828 1829  
 " James L. Anderson. b. 1832

marriage) Joseph Anderson b Freeport Me Dec 9, 1818  
Age 30, 1892. Followed the sea for a few years;  
the rest of his life was spent at Freeport Me. as a  
very industrious and competent ship carpenter.

deceased. attended the Cong'l church  
<sup>1st wife Elizabeth Munn</sup> married March 5, 1865 Mrs Catharine Munn <sup>(2nd wife sister of Joseph)</sup>  
she was born at Freeport, Me Jan 13, 1833; a  
faithful member of the Cong'l church Her  
1st husband was Wm Henry Orr, born at  
Harpswell, Me Dec 11, 1836 died at  
Liverpool England Oct 15, 1862

one child  
5<sup>th</sup> Generation) William Carroll Anderson  
born at Freeport, Me May 5, 1867; school  
of Freeport, Me. and resided at Brunswick  
for several years. died at Freeport Me June 16 1917

married Nov 2, 1886 Annie T Merrill  
born Wiscasset, Me April 2, 1867 daughter  
of Andrew J Merrill & Sarah Knight Roge  
she lived at the main town of Wiscasset  
and Standish <sup>2nd wife Jennie LaRue Marden Mass</sup>

Children  
(6<sup>th</sup> Generation) Arthur Elwood Anderson born May 29, 1897  
died Nov 22, 1890  
(6<sup>th</sup>) Sarah Merrill Anderson b Aug 29 - 1891; resided in Wiscasset  
married to Clyde Anderson Sept 24 1913 married Clara Knight Apr 12 1924  
(6<sup>th</sup>) Homer William Anderson b Feb 10 - 1894 - <sup>3rd wife Oct 8 1933</sup> resided in Wiscasset Me

7<sup>th</sup> Generation William James Davis Blanning Rom Cambridge,  
Mass July 31 1927 - married Ruth Irene Jenkins

Nov 18 1947 Res. U.S.A.

Children John Lee Rom July 24 1945

Sandra Lynn Rom Dec 10 1948

William James Jr " Jan 4 1950

Christy Ann " Dec 16 1951

Josue Michel " Mar 24 1954



## Brewer

- 1 Edward Brewer, a sailor from Conn was an early settler of Wolf's Neck. he bought land first in 1771, 1777 and 1783 this land was all in lots 55, 56, 50 on Wolf's Neck His wife's first name was nannah
- 2 Daniel Brewer was his oldest son, b. 1753, m. nannah Dill, d. 1840, age 87. She is buried in Flying Point Cemetery
- 3 James Brewer was the third son of Daniel and nannah, 1761 - 1800, m. Betsey (Elizabeth Anderson, 1779 - 1852, d/o Joseph Anderson and Jane Means. Jane Means was d/o Thomas Means, who was killed by indians. buried in Flying Point Cemetery
- 4 Joseph A. Brewer, the 4th son of James & Betsey d. 1899, aged 80, m. Martha A. Wade, d. 1879, aged 54, buried in Flying Point Cemetery
- 5 Willis D. Brewer, 1859 - 1937, m., 1892, Cora A. Brewer, 1861 - 1919, d/o Ebenezer Brewer Jr. and Abbie Curtis, buried in Wood Lawn Cemetery. His middle initial is E on his stone, I think.
- 6 Irene Stella Brewer
- 2 or 3 Ebenezer Brewer may have been the youngest son of Edward or of the 3d generation. He is buried in Wolf's Neck Cemetery in the same lot with Hezekiah, the 4th son of Edward, who was born 1762. Reuben the 5th son of Edward was born 1770.  
Ebenezer Brewer 1778 - 1861 m. Elizabeth Randall, 1783 - 1870, buried in Wolf's Neck Cemetery
- 3 or 4 Ebenezer Brewer Jr., (Capn. Eben) 1812 - 1906, on stone, (Town report says d. 1906, age 88-1; m. Abigail (Abbie, Curtis, 1821 - 1885, d/o Samuel Curtis and Sally Whittum, buried in Flying Point Cemetery
- 4 or 5 Cora A. Brewer m. Willis Brewer
- 4 George Brewer was probably s/o James Brewer and Betsey Anderson. He m. Phebe ?
- 5 George Brewer, 1827 - 1912, m. Hannah Moses, 1832 - 1906, d/o Benj. & Catherine Moses, buried in Porters Landing Cemetery
- 6 Sumner G. Brewer, 1866 - 1951, m. Margaret T. Rogers, 1865 - 1954, age 88, buried in Flying Point Cemetery
- 7 Luther - Annie May



The data on the pre-Freeport Brewers which immediately follows, was provided by Mrs. Ida M. Potts, St. George, Utah which were researched by different people. Several different discrepancies will be noted which may later be corrected or explained. The generations aren carried as the purpose of this genealogy is to cover the Brewer family which settled in Wolfs Neck. Freeport

- 1 Crispus Brewer, b. probably in England abt. 1625-30, d. between 10/10/1706 and 1/23/1707 at Lynn, Mass. m., abt. 1650, Mary Brewer, b. Lynn, Mass. abt. 1629, d. 5/3/1693 at Lynn, d/o Thomas Brewer  
Children:  
Mary Brewer, chr. 9/13/1659 in Boston, m., 11/16/1672  
Copr. John Richards  
Sarah Brewer, chr. 9/13/1659 in Boston, m., 3/12/1678, Samuel Graves  
Thomas Brewer, chr. 9/13/1659 in Boston, d. 3/14/1700 m., 12/4/1682, Elizabeth Graves MORE  
Anna or Hannah Brewer, chr. 9/13/1659 in Boston, m., 2/2/1683, Samuel Nichols  
Elizabeth Brewer, chr. 12/9/1660 in Boston, m., 4/10/1683, John Lewis Jr.  
Abigail Brewer, b., Lynn, Mass., 12/4/1664 m. John Liscum  
Rebecca Brewer, b., Lynn, 10/28/1667
- 2 Thomas Brewer, b. abt. 1657 in Boston, Mass., chr. 9/11/1659 in First Church of Boston, d. 3/14/1709, m., 12/4/1682, Elizabeth Graves, b. abt. 1661, Lynn, Mass.  
Children:  
Thomas Brewer, 5/29/1681 - 10/8/1700  
Mary Brewer, 11/10/1682  
Rebecca Brewer, 12/2/1687 - 7/27/1690  
Crispus Brewer, abt. 1689 - 8/4/1690  
Mary Brewer, 6/16/1690 -  
Crispus Brewer, abt 1694 - 12/11/1706  
John Brewer, 5/16/1700 - m., 5/15/1722-3, Mary Coates
- 3 Thomas Brewer, b. Ipswich, Mass. 1658. S/o Thomas Brewer and Elizabeth Graves. This data was taken from your sheet number C. This cannot be correct as the preceding Thomas was born abt. 1657. I suggest that the preceding Thomas does not belong. That does not explain the Ipswich or who the children were.  
Thomas B, m., 7/13/1682 Sarah Keeney, b. Wethersfield, Conn. abt. 1660, d/o Alexander Keeney and Alice Colfax.  
Children all born in Glastonbury, Conn.:  
Mary Brewer, b. 1/28/1684  
Thomas Brewer, b. 2/17/1687, m., 5/4/1710. Martha Goodale  
Ezekiah Brewer, b., 2/23/1690, m. 1657 (obviously copied wrong, Eunice or Beriah

Children of Thomas Brewer and Sarah Keeney, continued:

Sarah Brewer, b. 12/9/1692, m., 3/15/1717,  
Ebenezer Goodale  
Joseph Brewer, b., 3/20/1695, m., 5/27/1727,  
Dinah Smith  
Benjamin Brewer, b., 8/13/1697  
Daniel Brewer, b., 3/25/1699, d. 12/1/1773,  
 m., 1/19/1719, Eleanor Goodale more  
Lydia Brewer, b., 1/27/1701, m. Samuel Loveland  
Naomi Brewer, 9/28/1703  
Alexander Brewer, b. 10/5/1706

4 Daniel Brewer, b. Glastonbury, Conn., 3/25/1699, d.,  
 Portland Conn., 12/1/1773, m., 1/19/1719, in Middleton,  
 Conn., Eleanor Goodale, d. 12/15/1776, aged , d/o  
Richard Goodale and Joanna Clark

Children all born Middleton, Conn.:

Hezekiah Brewer, b. 9/26/1725, m. Beriah Goslin  
Eleanor Brewer, b. 1/2/1726-7, m. Mr. Powell  
Edward Brewer, b. 8/24/1728, m. (int, 7/21/1753,  
Hannah Lake More  
Richear Brewer, b. 2/21/1730  
Daniel Brewer, b. 5/3/1731, m. (1., 1/19/1752,  
Anna Van Sunt; m. (2, Ruth Strickland  
Anna Brewer, chr. 9/22/1734  
David Brewer, 1736 - 1737  
Seth Brewer, chr. 5/21/1738  
Rememberance Brewer, chr. 3/2/1741, m., 11/14/1764,  
Hannah Eddy  
Joanna Brewer, b. 6/29/1743, m. William McCormley

Due to the fact that Edward Brewer is the first of that name  
 to come Freeport, he has been given generation number 1.  
 I believe that he was the ancestor of all Brewers in Freeport.

1 Edward Brewer, b. Middleton, Conn., 8/24/1728, d. ?  
 m. (int, 7/21/1753, in No. Yarmouth, Maine, Hannah Lake  
 b. 9/7/1738 in No. Yarmouth, d/o Benj/ Lake and Mercy  
Eaton. Benj. Lake was returned from captivity by the  
 Indians Oct. 6, 1748. Edward Brewer was a sailor. He  
 bought land on Wolf's Neck in 1771 and at other times.  
 See deeds

Children, all b. No. Yarmouth:

Daniel, 1753; Joseph, 1756; Hannah, 1759; Hezekiah,  
 1762; Elinor, 17; Reuben, 1770; Miriam, chr. 1774;  
Ebenezer, chr. 1778; Joanna, chr. 1783.

2 Daniel Brewer, b. No. Y armouth, 11/11/1753,, d. 6/26/  
1831, m., 1/18/1774, Hannah Dill, d. Freeport, 6/1/1840,  
buried in Flying Point Cemetery, Freeport.

3 Edward Brewer, b. 6/5/1774, d. m. int. 2/7/1795,  
m. 2/26/1795, Sarah Anderson,

4 Daniel Brewer, 1795 -

3 Daniel Brewer Jr., b. 4/3/1776, d. 11/26/1831, m. in  
Freeport, 12/25/1799, Rebecca Randall, b. abt. 1770,

4 David Brewer, b. 9/14/1800 -

4 F. Orinda Brewer, b. 2/1/1806, m., 9/19/1833,

4 Gilbert Ayer

4 Randall Brewer, (twin, b. 8/19/1811, d. of yellow  
fever in San Domingo, m., 11/15/1835, Jane Stover  
Rodick, b. 4/5/1817, d. ? , d/o Capt. James

Rodick and Patience Douglass. She brought up  
3 boys all alone.

5 James Rodick Brewer, b. 5/13/1836, d. 5/20/  
1920, m., 11/21/1867, Rebecca Burgess, b.  
5/7/1850 at Walter, Hants Co., N.S., d. 3/  
23/1930, d/o Dea. Michael Burgess and Eliza-  
beth Hutchinson, d. at Ashland, Mass. buried  
in Wildwood Cemetery

6 Ida May Brewer, b. 3/22/1886 in Ashland,  
Mass.

m. 3/20/1907, Alfred Potts, b., Bury,  
Lancashire, Eng., 9/14/1860, d. 5/5/  
1939, s/o Joseph Potts and Sarah Ann  
Mather

She lives in St. George, Utah and is a  
Norman

5 Lincoln Brewer, b. 7/27/1840, d. 1930, m.,  
(1, Annabel Talbot, 1850 - 1874, d/o Daniel  
P. Talbot and Harriet Loring; m. (2,  
Eva Dunham, d. 1920, age 73, d/o Eliot  
Dunham and Mary. Lincoln and Eva are buried  
in Grove Cemetery.

5 Charles Harrison Brewer, b., Brunswick, h/17/  
1882, d., 2/7/1932, m. int. 1/8/1868, Emily  
J. Griffin

4 And Brewer (twin) b. 8/19/1811, d. 11/27/1893,  
m., 12/8/1836, or 10/20/1846, Eliza J. Rodick,  
b. 3/31/1821, d. ? ~~XXXXXXXXXXXX~~  
lived in Farmingdale, Maine

5 Rebecca Brewer

m. William J. Rodick, b. Brunswick, 1836,  
d. ? s/o David Rodick and Mary Kincaid  
Addie - Cora - Dexter

4 Harriet Brewer, b. 2/1816,

m. Daniel B. Anderson,

4 Nehemiah Brewer, b. 5/3/1819, d. 5/21/1870,, m.,  
5/1/1840, Margaret Wingate,

BREWER

3 Sarah Brewer, b. 2/19/1778, d. 1839, m. as his 2d wife,  
 2/16/1798, Elihu Anderson, d. 1847, age 71, s/o James  
 4 Anderson and Mary Dill, buried in Flying Point Cemetery  
Elihu Anderson,  
 5 m. Jaley

5 Lucinda Jane Anderson, d. 1906, age 61 m.,  
 6 Ward.

6 William A. Anderson

3 James Brewer, b. 7/22/1781, d 1868, age 87, m., 2/27/  
 1805, Betsy (Elizabeth, Anderson, 1779 - 1852, d/o  
 Joseph Anderson and Jane Means, buried in Flying Point  
 Cemetery

4 Anderson Brewer, 1805 - 1889, m. Sarah Mann, 1807 -  
 1887, d/o Joseph & Eunice Mann, buried in Wood Lawn

5 Anderson Brewer, Jr., d. at Antietan, Md. 1862, age  
 22,, Co. A, 20th Maine Regt. buried in Wood Lawn

5 Margaret Brewer, 1831 - 1843, Wood Lawn Cem.

5 Sarah A. Brewer, 1836 - 1917, m. Howard Walker  
 She is buried in Wood Lawn Cem.

5 Elizabeth Brewer, d. 1924, age 79, buried in  
 Wood Lawn Cemetery

4 Jane Brewer, d. 1882. aged 76-5, m. Thomas B. Mann  
 d. 1848, aged 49 s/o William Mann and Hannah Lambert,  
 buried in Flying Point Cemetery

5 Mary Jane Mann, 1838 - 1918, m. (1, Charles  
Carruthers, ; m. (2, Horace Rogers,  
 1838 - 1918, s/o Geo. Rogers and Margaret Brewer  
 Mary & Horace are buried in Flying Point Cem.

6 Lillian Hattie Rogers, 1874 - , m.,  
 1896, James Alvah Wilson, 1874 - , m.,

7 Ethel L. Wilson, 1897 -

7 Leslie C. Wilson, 1898 -

7 Jennie Alice Wilson, 1901 -

7 Doris Lillian Wilson, 1908 -

5 Mahala Mann, d. 1868, aged 27, buried in Flying  
 Point Cemetery

5 Emily Adelaide Mann, 1845 - 1922, m., 1866,

Reuel Rogers, 1843 - 1925, s/o Geo. Rogers and  
 Margaret Brewer, buried in Flying Point Cemetery

6 Horace Weldon Rogers, 1867 - 1869

6 Frank Weldon Rogers, 1870 - 1955, m., 1897,

Mabel Wilson, 1868,

(Lizette Mabel Wilson,

Kate M. Thomas, 1841 - 1884, Wood Lawn Cem.

Victor M. Thomas, 1845 - 1885, Wood Lawn Cem.

Victor M. Thomas, 1845 - , m., 1930, MARY

M. DILL

Annak Jane Derrigo, 1831 - 1889, single

Elihu A. Anderson, 1833 - 1849, single

BREWER

7 Weldon Reuel Rogers, 1899 - , m., 1924,  
 Edna Alice Brown, 1903 - , d/o Edgar W.  
 Brown and Florence  
 8 Dorothy Elizabeth Rogers, 1925 - , m.  
 8 Gordon Weldon Rogers, 1929 - , m.

7 Donald W. Rogers, 1905 -  
 6 Mabel Emily Rogers, 1874 - , m., 1897,  
Howard Wilson, 1863 -  
 7 Alta Wilson, 1898 -  
 7 Claire Rogers Wilson, 1902

4 Hannah Brewer, 1807 - 1894, m. Charles Dennison, 1807 -  
 1879, s/o John Dennison and Hannah Moxey, buried in  
 Wood Lawn Cemetery

A stone in the Charles Dennison lot which reads,"  
 "Helen dau. of C & H Dennison, d. 1840, age 16".

5 Eliza Ann Dennison, d. 1899, age 69, m., 1854,  
John H. Thomas, d. 1875, age 45, buried in Wood Lawn  
 6 Jerome F. Thomas, 1867 - 1907, m., 1893, Alice W.  
McFarland, d. ~~1857 - 1898; m. (2), 1899, Clara S. Thompson, d.~~  
 1857 - 1898; m. (2), 1899, Clara S. Thompson, d.  
 in Providence, R.I., 1913, age 42, buried in  
 Wood Lawn Cemetery

Children by Clara:

7 Forrest M. Thomas, 1900 - 1900  
 7 Dorothy E. Thomas, 1901 - 1901  
 7 Sylvia M. Thomas, 1903 - , m., 1924,  
Walter M. Colbath, d. 1969, age , buried  
 in Wood Lawn Cemetery  
 7 Eliza Thomas, 1904 - 1928, Wood Lawn Cem.  
 7 Mildred Forest Thomas, 1907 -

6 Ellen E. Thomas, 1859 - 1944, m., 1885, Stephen  
Mitchell, 1859 - 1933, adopted s/o Anni and  
Mary Welch Mitchell, buried in Wood Lawn Cem.

7 Ethel S. Mitchell, 1886 - 1917, m., 1908,  
Homer Carroll Weston, 1887 - 1950, s/o  
Abott Weston and Evelyn Melcher, buried in  
 Wood Lawn Cemetery. He m. (2, Mary Stevens  
 8 Evelyn Ellen Weston, 1908 - 1944, m.,  
 1934, Alliston C. Wetherell,  
 8 Ruth Esther Weston, 1914 - , m.,  
 1938, Stephen A. Crockett,

6 Kate H. Thomas, 1864 - 1864, Wood Lawn Cem.  
 6 Victor L. Thomas, 1865 - 1865, Wood Lawn Cem.  
 6 Victor E. Thomas, 1868 - , m., 1910, Lucy  
M. Gay,

5 Amanda Jane Dennison, 1831 - 1869, single  
 5 Ellen E. Dennison, 1833 - 1849, single

5 Charles Henry Dennison, 1834 - 1905, m., 1863, Deborah S.  
West, 1841 - 1925, buried in Wood Lawn Cemetery

6 Presbury Luce Dennison, b. Yarmouth, 1864, d.  
 m., 1889, Vinnie Ream Townsend, 1871 - , d/o  
 Horace Bartol Townsend and Mary Pickerman Dunning  
 Sinnett has the following:

7 David Horton Dennison, 1894 -

7 May West Dennison, 1903 -

The Dennison genealogy has the following which is  
 correct:

7 Doris Horton Dennison, 1893 - , m.,  
Elbridge McLean, 1890 - , will be buried  
 in Wood Lawn Cemetery

8 James D. McLean, 1925 - 1925, Wood Lawn Cem.

8 Mary T. McLean, 1932 - 1945, Wood Lawn Cem.

7 May West Dennison, 1898 -

5 Penelope B. Dennison, 1836 - 1868, m., 1855, Eben Curtis,

6 Linda Curtis, 1856 -

6 Ralph Curtis, 1858 - 1872

5 James Brewer Dennison, 1839 - 1914, m., 1863, Bethia A.  
Whitney, 1845 - 1916, buried in Riverside Cemetery, Yar.

6 Melvin Forrest Dennison, 1863 - 1890, m. Alice Loring,  
 , buried in Riverside Cem. Yarmouth

7 Paul Dennison, 1888 -

7 Zorada H. Dennison, 1888 -

7 Forestine Dennison,

6 Charles C. Dennison, 1866 = , m.,

7 Bethia Dennison, d. en infant

7 Phyllis A. Dennison, 1894 -

7 James Dennison, d. an infant

7 Lois Dennison, 1903 -

6 William H. Dennison, 1869 - 1947, m., 1897, Annie  
W. Rogers, 1877 - 1950, buried in Riverside Cem. Yar.

7 Herbert Dennison, 1903 -

5 Joseph W. Dennison, 1841 - , m., 1866, Augusta French,

Haverhill, Essex Co, MA

6 Bertha May Dennison, 1867 - 1917 , m., Will D.  
Aldrich, , s/o George Aldrich and Emily

Briggs, an architect. She d. in St. Joseph, Mo. and  
 is buried in Wood Lawn Cemetery

7 Eleanor M. Aldrich

5 Maria A. Dennison, 1842 - 1845, buried in Wood Lawn Cem.

5 Rebecca A. Dennison, 1843 - 1869, " " " " "

5 William G. Dennison, 1845 - 1865, " " " " "

- 5 Maria A. Dennison, 1848 - 1921, m., 1869, William A. Davis, 1842 - 1904, s/o John Davis and Eliza L. Hyde, buried in Wood Lawn Cemetery.  
He was the Davis of "Gore & Davis" who operated a store in Freeport. He later conducted a store under the name of W.A. Davis. Steve Mitchell, who married Ellen Thomas, a niece of Maria Dennison Davis, worked in the store and succeeded Mr. Davis as owner. The store was on the site of the Yarmouth Hardware at the corner of Main and Mechanic streets.  
William and Maria Davis lived in the old Joshua Mitchell house at the corner of Main and Nathan Nye streets. The house was later occupied by Walter Colbath and his wife, the former Sylvia Thomas. She was a grand niece of Maria D. Davis.
- 5 Ellen Dennison, 1849 - 1870, m., 1869, Moses Sawyer of Haverhill, Mass.  
one child who died.
- 5 Edwin Dennison, 1853 - 1854
- 4 Penelope H. Brewer, d/o James and Betsey Brewer, 1812 - 1909, age 97, m., 1831, James Mann, d. 1886, age 80, buried in Wood Lawn Cemetery. He was s/o William Mann and Hannah Lambert
- 5 Joseph Mann, d. 1926, age 91, m. Emily A. Curtis, d. 1945, age 93, d/o Orrin Curtis and Fidelia Ward, buried in Wood Lawn Cemetery
- 6 Georgianna Mann, 1851 - 1885, m., 1871, William H. Wolt
- 5 Elizabeth B. Mann, d. 1919, age 82, m. Hiram Nevons, d. 1894, age 50, a Civil War vet., buried in Wood Lawn Cemetery
- 5 Thomas J. Mann, d. 1918, age 76, Civil War vet., m. (1) Eliza F. Litchfield, d. 1874, age 33, d/o Lewis Litchfield and Anne Maxwell; m. (2), Emma C. Ward, d. 1885, age 33; m. (3), 1887, Hannah M. Woodman, d. 1905, age 40, d/o A.K. Woodman, all buried in Wood Lawn Cemetery
- Child by Eliza:  
6 infant son, d. 1874 age 12 days
- Children by Emma:  
6 Lida M. Mann, 1878 - 1966, school teacher, buried in Grove Cemetery, Freeport
- 6 Eva Mann, 1880 - 1970, school teacher, buried in Grove Cemetery
- Child by Hannah:  
6 Horace Mann, 1889 - , m., 1918, Ruby F. Pillsbury,
- 7 James T. Mann, 1920 - , m., 1943,  
Priscilla Loring
- 7 Alma Pillsbury Mann, 1922 -
- 7 Dorothy May Mann, 1927 -

6 Dr. Louis Mann

5 Penelope Mann, d. 1926, age 77, buried in Wood Lawn

The following is possibly s/o James Brewer and Elizabeth Anderson, but as yet I have not found the proof

4 Horace Brewer, 1813 - 1899, m., 1836, Salome R. Merrill of New Gloucester, 1812 - 1907, d/o Jacob and Elizabeth Merrill, buried in So. Freeport Cemetery.

He started work in Salem, Mass. for \$1.25 a day, paid \$14 for passage to Salem by stage, which took three days. After he was married, he moved from Flying Point to So. Freeport where he became master builder for the Soule Shipyards.

5 Flora E. Brewer, d. 1854, age 18 mo., buried in So. Freeport Cemetery

Resuming the children of James Brewer and Elizabeth Anderson:

4 James Brewer Jr., 1816 - 1899, m. Mahala Dinsmore, 1815 - 1890, buried in So. Freeport Cemetery

5 Susan P. Brewer, 1842 - 1929, m. George Washington Soule, 1837 - 1922, s/o Washington Soule and Dorcas Merrill, buried in So. Freeport Cemetery

6 Stella L. Soule, 1868 - 1954, m. Paris Miller, 1866 - 1937, buried in So. Freeport Cemetery

6 Claire F. Soule, 1869 - 1944, m. W.M. Sprague,

6 George C. Soule, 1885 - 1957, buried in So. Freeport Cemetery.



4 Joseph A. Brewer, d. 1899, aged 80, m. Martha A.  
 5 Wade, d. 1879, aged 54, buried in Flying Point Cem.  
Willis D. Brewer, 1859 - 1937, m., 1892, Cora  
A. Brewer, 1861 - 1919, d/o Ebenezer Brewer Jr.  
 and Abbie Curtis, buried in Wood Lawn Cem.  
 See page

6 Irene Stella Brewer, 1902 - , m., 1926,  
Adelarde Z. Fournier, 1900 - 1967, buried in  
 Grove Cemetery

7 Irene Sylvia Fournier, 1926 - , m.  
Esterbrook

7 Glenn Willis Fournier, 1929 - , m.

7 Kenneth Brewer Fournier

6 Kenneth W. Brewer, 1896 - 1910, Wood Lawn Cem.

3 Eleanor Brewer, b. 5/15/1783, d. 1875, m. Capt.

Theophilus Thompson, 1781 - 1839

4 Enos Thompson, lost at sea, 1834

4 Daniel S. Thompson, 1824 - 1852

3 Jane Brewer, b. 12/10/1786,

m., ~~12/25/1813~~ 12/25/1813, Martin Anderson, 1789 - 1875, s/o  
 Jacob 2 Anderson and Ceta Jameson. Martin was b. on a  
 farm between Bunganuc and Maquoit. He first moved to  
 Freeport, then to Bath. He d. at the home of his son in  
 Rochester, N.Y.

4 Rev. Martin Brewer Anderson, b. Maquoit, 1814, d. at  
 Rochester, N.Y. He grad. Colby College, Pres. of the  
 Rochester Theological University, Baptist

3 Enoch Brewer, b. 9/1/1789, d

m., 2/15/1811, Mary Lufkin

4 Rebecca Lufkin Brewer,

3 Reuben Brewer, b. 6/2/1791, d. before 1849, m. (1)

Alice Means, d. 1828, age ? x d/o Major Thomas Means  
 and Martha Campbell; m. (2) Nancy Grant, d. before 1844  
 Children by Alice Means:

4 Martha Campbell Brewer, 1820 - 1875, m.,

Charles Cushing, 1818 - 1891, s/o Jonathan Cushing  
 and Mary Sawyer, a prominent ship builder in Free-  
 port, buried in Wood Lawn Cemetery. He m. (2,

Asenath J. Skillin

5 Children by Martha:

Julia Maria Cushing, 1843 - 1925, m., 1862,

John C. Kendall, 1832 - 1907, s/o Wm. Rogers

Kendall and Minerva Converse, buried in Wood  
 Lawn Cemetery. He was an officer in the Civil  
 War. She was born in what is now called Codman  
 Tavern

6 Statie Alice Kendall, 1852 - 1910, m. 1861,

Levi Melvin Bailey, 1847 - 1916, age 69, s/o

Willoughby H. Bailey and Nancy Brackett,  
 Buried in Wood Lawn Cemetery

- 7 Elsie K. Bailey, 1885 - 1950, age 60, m.,  
1913, Henry B. Crocker,  
Lived in Chester, Vt.
- 8 Kendall B. Crocker, 1917 - , m. (1)  
Margaret (Meg) , m. (2)  
Wilma
- 9 Children by first wife:  
9 Kendall
- 8 Children by second wife:  
8 Henry F. Crocker Jr.,  
single in 1907
- 7 Helen M. Bailey, 1867 - 1897, burned to death  
by fireworks on July fourth, buried in Wood-  
lawn Cemetery
- 7 Julia M. Bailey, , m.,  
Forrest E. White,  
Live in Falmouth.
- 0 Nancy White,
- 0 Kathie White,
- 7 John Kendall Bailey, 1890 - , m. (1), 1919  
Lucille M. Ballard, , dau. of Capt.  
James E. Ballard and Ellen R. Curtis, divorced.  
child
- 8 m. (2) hazel Smith  
8 E. Donald Bailey, , m.,  
Caroline Morse
- 8 David Allen Bailey,  
U.S. Army in Virt Nam
- 6 Kittie Minerva Kendall, 1870 - 1956, m., 1902, Verde  
Morton, 1872 - 1936, buried in Burr Cemetery.
- 5 Albert Henry Cushing, 1845 - , m., 1860, Julie C.  
Lowell, 1846 - , lived in Brockline, Mass.
- 6 Elizabeth K. Cushing  
6 Percival B. Cushing
- 5 Mary Alice Cushing, 1847 - 1887, buried in Woodlawn Cem.  
5 Charles Augustus Cushing, 1850 - , m. (1) Harriet  
Smyer, d. 1893, age ; m. (2), 1895, Helen E. Chantry,  
moved to Calif.
- 6 Jeannie S. Cushing, 1873 - 1874  
6 Marguerite Cushing, d. an infant
- 0 Charles Edwin Cushing, 1875 - , m., 1899, Leonic  
Chantry
- 7 Leonic Cushing, , m. Anderson  
live in Calif.

- 5 Esther Cushing, 1851 - , m., , Harlan P. Dennison, , son of Joseph n. Dennison and Caroline (Burr, Blackstone
- 6 Harry Walter Dennison, 1874 - , m., 1895, Madge Stuart
- 7 Harlan Smart Dennison, 1899 -
- 7 Robert Dennison, 1901 - , twin,
- 7 Roger Dennison, 1901 - , twin,
- 6 Charles Fage Dennison, twin, 1878 - , grad. Bates College, taught school in Chicago
- 6 Martha Ella Dennison, twin, 1878 - , grad. Bates College, m., 1901, Louis G. Whittier, a teacher in Stoughton, Mass.
- 5 Martha Ellen Cushing, 1854 - 1939, m., , William n. Rhoades, 1845 - 1925, of guildhall, Vt. buried in Woodlawn Cemetery
- 6 Rogers Williams Rhoades, 1879 -
- 6 Harry Cushing Rhoades, 1883 -
- 5 Statia Koopman Cushing, 1856 - 1902, buried in Woodlawn Cemetery
- 5 Horace B. Cushing, 1859 - 1900
- 5 Harry (Henry, Monroe Cushing, 1860 - , m.,
- 5 Isabella C. Leighton, , dau. of Charles and Sarah Leighton
- 5 Katie McLellan Cushing, 1864 - , m., , Winfield Scott Cleveland?
- 4 Catherine Means Brewer, 1823 - 1888, m., 1845, Moses Curtis, 1820 - 1888, son of Moses Curtis and Eunice Curtis, buried in Flying Point Cemetery
- 5 Reuben Brewer Curtis, 1849 - 1913, m. (1), 1877, Ella A. Rogers, 1850 - 1879, dau. of George r. Rogers and Deborah Dunning; m. (2), , Priscilla L. Fogg, 1860 - 1931, dau. of Daniel Fogg and Susan Scholfield Rogers. Reuben and Priscilla are buried in So. Freeport Cemetery. Ella is in the Flying Point Cemetery
- 6 John Griffin Curtis, b. 7/9/1819, 2 days before thermometer died, d. 1930, buried in So. Freeport
- 5 Sydney Rogers Curtis, 1854 -
- 4 Alice Statira Brewer, 1825 - 1856, at Havana, Cuba, m., 1849, Capt. James Koopman, 1817 - 1894, buried in Woodlawn Cemetery. He m. (2) Mary M. 1835 - 1871
- 5 Annie Esther Koopman, 1850 - , m., 1873, Oliver Briggs
- 5 Hellie (Ellen on stone) Statira Koopman, 1853 - 1905 in Georgia, dau. of James and Alice Koopman, buried in Woodlawn Cemetery
- 4 Child of Reuben Brewer by Nancy Grant: Henry Clay Brewer, 1833 - 1911, left an orphan at 10. He was brought up by Lewis Litchfield. He was a veteran of the Civil War. Buried in Woodlawn Cemetery

- 3 John Brewer, b. 5/7/1796, d. 1882, m., 2/20/1821,  
Mary Litchfield, d. , age 69, buried in  
Flying Point
- 4 Enoch Brewer, 1830 - 1907, age 68, m. Eliza S.  
Pritham, d. 1901, aged 67, buried in Flying Point  
Cemetery
- 22 Sam Joseph Brewer, b. 9/26/1756, d. , m.,  
Drucilla Litchfield,
- 2 Hannah Brewer, b. 10/23/1759
- 2 Hannah Brewer, d. 9/17/1807, age 47, m. Mary Anderson  
d. 3/11/1849, age 84, buried in Wolf Neck Cemetery
- 3 Hannah Brewer, d. 1868, age 80, m., 1807, Daniel  
Means, 1785 - 1867, by Rev. Samuel Veasie, buried  
in Wood Lawn Cemetery. He was s/o Major Thomas  
Means and Martha Campbell.
- 4 Mary Ann Means. 1807 - 1887, m. Charles Brewer  
1804 - 1882, s/o Reuben Brewer and Margaret  
Anderson, buried in Wood Lawn Cem.
- 5 Justus Richardson Brewer, 1833 - 1910, m., (1)  
1800, Frances Creech, d. 1869, age 33, d/o  
James and Mary Creech; m. (2) Ellen Good-  
ridge, of Farmington, Maine, d. 1926, age 81,  
d/o David and Sarah Goodridge. Frances is  
buried in Wood Lawn Cemetery
- 6 Frank H. Brewer, 1862
- 6 Harlan E. Brewer, d. 1881, age 15, buried  
in Wood Lawn
- 6 James Creech Brewer, 1869 -
- 5 Dana Boardman Brewer, 1838 - 1885, single  
buried in wood Lawn
- 5 Hannah (Annie) Means Brewer, 1840 - 1904 in  
Danvers, Mass. Lived with her brother J.H.  
Brewer at Hyde Park, Mass.
- 4 Martha Campbell Means, 1809 - , m., 1828,  
Capt. Justus W. Richardson, d. 1871, aged 62,  
buried in Wood Lawn Cemetery
- 5 Alice M. Richardson, 1830 - 1915, m., 1856,  
Reuben R. Curtis, d. at Freeport, 1906, aged  
81, s/o Reuben and Hannah Curtis, buried in  
Wood Lawn Cemetery
- 6 Edwin A. Curtis, 1858 - 1920, m., 1881,  
Clara Sarah Prout, 1862 - 1950, d/o Geo.  
and Sarah Prout, buried in Wood Lawn
- 7 Ralph R. Curtis, 1883 - 1956, m.,  
1906, Ethel L. Nichols, 1884 - 1941,  
buried in Wood Lawn Cemetery  
dau. m. Daniel Barrel
- 6
- 7 Alice R. Curtis, , m.,  
1943, James B. Sellinger

- 6 Ellen R. Curtis, 1860 - 1895, m., 1880, Capt. James  
E. Ballard, 1849 - 1902, buried in Wood Lawn Cem.  
 He was a sea captain
- 7 Vera W. Ballard, 1882 - 1941, m. James W. Coffin  
1885 - 1955, buried in Wood Lawn Cemetery
- 8 James E.B. Coffin, (Ned), 1907 - 1963, buried  
in Wood Lawn Cem., m., 1931, Carlene Davis  
1908 - , d/o Fred L. & Edith L. Davis
- 9 Edward S. Coffin, 1932 - , m.,
- 9 Fred J. Coffin, 1933 - , m.,
- 9 USAF pilot.  
Carol D. Coffin, 1936 - , m.,
- 10  
 8 Albert Henry (Brud) Coffin, 1910 -  
m., 1935, Irma E. Randall
- 9 James E. Coffin, 1937 -
- 9 Peter E. Coffin, 1942 -
- 8 Paul G. Coffin, , m., ,  
Anna M.
- 9 Pauline V. Coffin, 1937 -
- 9 Molly A. Coffin, 1942 - , m.,  
James A. Call, 1940 - , s/o Ralph H.  
Call and Edith Williams
- 10  
 8 Gordon Winchester Coffin, 1915 - 1969, m.,  
1940, Dorothy M. Libby,  
 He is buried in Wood Lawn Cemetery
- 9 John W. Coffin, 1940 - , m., ,  
Regis Kennedy
- 10  
 9 David Gordon Coffin, 1943 - , m.,  
Carol Sanders
- 10  
 7 Lucille W. Ballard, , m., 1919, John  
E. Bailey, See page 7
- 6 Annie Weston Curtis, 1862 - , m., 1883, William  
Henry Coffin of Brunswick,
- 7 Lila May Coffin, 1884 -
- 6 Martha Alice Curtis, 1871 -
- 5 Ellen Jane Richardson, 1833 - 1950, buried in Wood Lawn  
Daniel Means Richardson, 1836 - 1856, age 20
- 5 Justus T. Richardson, 1839 - 1911, m. (1), 1862, Sarah Libby  
m. (2) Minerva Keene of No. Eastern, Mass.
- 6 Fred Richardson, s/o Sarah, 1863 -
- 5 Mark Means Richardson, 1845 - , m. Sally Gilmore
- 6 Ralph Richardson

- 5 Charles W. Richardson, 1040 - , m., 1009,  
Clementine Dunning, 1046 - 1891, dau. of Jeremian  
Dunning and Caroline Chase. She is buried in wood-  
lawn Cemetery, Freeport. they lived in Portland.
- 6 Edith M. Richardson, 1070 - , m. in Free-  
port, , James Tyler, , moved to  
Mollis, Maine
- 7 Clementine Dunning Tyler, 1891
- 6 William L. Richardson
- 6 Sarah Richardson, 1072 - 1951, m., 1900, Ernest  
L. ROGERS, 1072 - 1935, son of  
buried in Webster Cemetery.
- 7 Caroline A. Rogers, 1901 - , m., 1930  
Herbert H. Hawkes
- 7 Eleanor B. Rogers, 1902 - 1946, m., 1921,  
Herbert P. Lunt, 1892 - 1966, buried in  
Grove Cemetery
- 8 John Herbert Lunt, 1921 -
- 7 Alice Rogers, 1905 - , m.  
Nelson
- 4 Daniel Means Jr., 1812 - lost at sea 10/4/1842, age 30.  
There is a memorial at Porter's Landing Cemetery.
- 4 Eleanor Stanwood Means, 1814 - 1890, m., James G.  
Creech of Freeport, d. 1801, age 74, buried in Woodlawn  
Cemetery. His first wife was Mary Bennett, whose children  
were; Frances Creech who m. Justus Brewer, see page 6;  
Sarah J. Creech who m. Rev. William Cary Barrows;  
George H. Creech, d. 1830 age 5, all buried in Woodlawn  
Children by Eleanor:
- 5 George Freeman Creech, d. 1874, age 29, shooting  
himself by accident, m., 1070, Sarah Abbie Mitchell,  
d. 1073, age 26, dau. of Capt. Josiah Mitchell and  
Susan R. Kelsey. Buried in Woodlawn Cemetery.
- 6 Abbie Mitchell Creech, 1873 - 1963, m.,  
Carleton Allen Read, b. No. Manover, Mass., 1868,  
d., 1960 in Worcester, Mass.
- 7 Dorothy May Read, 1094 - , m.,  
Earl Proctor Chase, b. W. Warwick, Mass.,  
1890, d. in Somerset, Mass., 1949
- 6 Kenneth Read Chase, 1920 - , m.,  
Rita Ann Delaney
- 9 Jane Dorothy Chase, 1943 -
- 9 Elizabeth Ann Chase, 1946 -
- 7 Eleanor Allen Read, 1897 - , m. Charles  
Madison, d. about 1950
- 8 Barbara Madison, d. about 1950
- 7 Lawrence Mitchell Read, 1904 - , m., 1920,  
Dorothy MacDonald

- 8 Judith Ann Read, 1933 - , m. Bernard J.  
Elfring of Yarmouth, Maine  
 9 Bernard Lawrence Elfring  
 9 Leona Catherine Elfring  
 9 Ivy Ann Elfring  
 9 Brian Read Elfring  
 8 Andrea M. Elfring  
Walter Allen Read, 1938 - , m., 1960,  
Patricia Lenehan  
 9 Denis Walter Read  
 9 Kevin Lawrence Read
- 5 Mary Ella Creech, 1849 - 1929, m., as his 2d wife, Rev.  
William Cary Barrows, d. 1913, age 74. His first wife was  
Sarah J. Creech, her half sister, dau. of J.C. Creech  
and Mary Bennett, see page 9. All are buried in Wood-  
lawn Cemetery  
 6 Lucy Ella Barrows, 1871 - about 1950, m. \_\_\_\_\_  
Stackpole, , no children.  
 6 George Allen Barrows, 1878 - , lives in Melrose,  
 m.  
 7 Ralph Barrows  
 6 Maud Cary Barrows, 1881 - , m., , Perez  
Burr, 1867 - 1945,  
 5 William H. Creech, 1857 - 1895, m., 1886, Annie M.  
Flood, 1869 - 1901, buried in Woodlawn Cemetery.  
 6 Etta Creech, , nurse  
 6 Eleanor Creech, - 1960, m. Ernest Marriner.  
 historian,  
 7 Ernest Marriner,  
 7 Ruth Marriner, , m. Eugene Szopa of  
 New Hampshire
- 4 Hezekiah Brewer Means, twin of Thomas, 1817 - 1883, age  
65, m., (1), 1839, Deborah L. Dennison, d. 1853, age 35:  
 m. (2), , Susan Angier Mitchell, 1808 - 1901, dau. of  
Capt. Josiah Mitchell and Sarah Angier, all buried in  
Woodlawn Cemetery  
 5 John T. Means, 1840 - 1907, m. (1), 1867, Harriet  
Randall, d. 1867, age 27; dau. of William and Lydia  
Randall; (There is a Hattie R. Means buried in Grove  
Cemetery.) m. (2), Sarah Gerish of Bath, 1850 - 1902,  
John and Sarah are buried in Burr Cemetery  
 6 George P. Means, 1873 -
- 6 Herman E. Means, 1876 - 1954, buried in Grove Cem-  
etery, m., 1907, Alice Maude Brown, 1881 - 1967,  
buried in Grove Cemetery.  
 7 Minerva G. Means, 1908 - , m. Russell L.  
Dudley, , live in Stoneham, Maine  
 8 Marilyn Dudley

- 6 Hezekiah G. Means, 1879 - 1958, WWI, m., 1903,  
Mabel M. Soule, 1882 - 1943, buried in Burr  
Cemetery.
- 6 Henry S. Means, 1881 - 1944, m., 1916, Cybelle  
Sawyer, 1885 - 1959, buried in Burr Cemetery.
- 6 Mabel Maude Means? 1881 - 19
- 6 Frank L. Means, 1883 - 1943
- 6 Nellie E. Means, 1885 - 1950, m., , Henry  
Wilson
- 6 Minerva W. Means, 1887 - 193?, m., ,  
Davis
- 5 Emma S. Means, 1842 - 1851, age 8, buried in Woodlawn  
Cemetery
- 5 Hezekiah Means, 1845 - 1876, age 30, m. Lilla M. Hill,  
of Reading, Mass. He is buried in Woodlawn Cemetery
- 5 Deborah Means, 1848 - 1884, age 36
- 4 Thomas Means, twin of Hezekiah, 1817 - 1820.
- 4 Mark Litchfield Means, 1820 - 1843, m., 1840, Elizabeth  
Nye Porter, d. 1895, age 78, dau. of Capt. Joseph Porter  
and Deborah Nye. She m. (2) Samuel Lunt who d. 1900, age  
79. All are buried in Porters Landing Cemetery.
- 5 William Nye Means, 1841 - , m., 1870, Jennie  
Shurtleff of Michigan
- 6 dau. d. an infant, 1871
- 6 William Porter Means, 1872 in Indianapolis
- 5 Daniel M. Means, 1843 - , m., 1871, Celia Adams  
of Portland
- 6 Philiss (a son) Corydon Means
- 4 Catherine E. Means, 1823 - 1900, m., 1845, William H.  
Creech, d. 1859, age 35 (Stone reads "d. 1857"), buried  
in Woodlawn Cemetery
- 5 William Benson Creech, 1850 - 1856, buried in Wood-  
lawn Cemetery
- 5 ~~Elizabeth~~ M. Creech, 1856 - 1938, m. Capt. Julius S.  
Soule, 1842 - 1927, son of Enos Soule and Sarah Pratt.  
Her name is Edith on her stone and no doubt that was  
her name. They are buried in Woodlawn Cemetery.
- 6 4 children died in infancy.
- 6 Sarah E. Soule, 1882 - 1937, m. Thomas C. Randall,  
1878 - 1915, son of Rufus & Ann T. Randall, buried  
in Woodlawn Cemetery
- 6 Albert G. Soule, 1885 - 1955, m. (1), 1908, Mildred  
Vannah, 1887 - 1915, she is buried in Woodlawn  
Cemetery; m. (2), 1916, Bertha Garland Farwell,  
1888 - 1951, Albert and Bertha are buried in Burr  
Cemetery
- 7 Katherine E. Soule, 1909 - , m., 1929,  
Clarence A. Lewis,



7 Julius Albert Soule, 1911 - , m., 1940,  
Elsie Taylor, , dau. of Newell  
 Taylor and Florence Thomas. They live in  
 Mich.

8 William T. Soule

7 George V. Soule, 1912 - , m., 1930,  
Dorothy G. Lee, 1914 - , dau. of

Joseph Lee and Flora Grant

8 Tobey Soule

6 Melen Soule, 1891 - 1949, m., 1920, Norman A.  
Kilby, 1891 - , she is buried in Woodlawn  
 Cemetery. He m. twice more.

7 Norman A. Kilby Jr., 1921 - 1967, m.,  
Ruth Warner, , dau. of Harrison  
 Warner and Minerva Kendall. He is buried  
 in Woodlawn Cemetery.

8 Diana R. Kilby, , m., 1969,

6 Lois E. Kilby,

4 Susan Carlton Means, 1825 - 1876, age 50, m., 1856,  
John L. Kelsey, d. 1891, age 69. He married second  
Josephine Dillingham. Buried in Woodlawn Cemetery.

5 John P. Kelsey, 1863 - , m., 1885, Carrie M.  
Sprague of Brunswick

6 Joel P. Kelsey

6 Harriet Susan Kelsey, , m., 1915,  
Raymond Anderson Tuttle

5 Susan L. Kelsey, 1867 - 1933, m., , Edward T.  
Osgood, 1850 - 1933, son of True Osgood and Rachel  
Randall, buried in Woodlawn Cemetery

7 Elsie E. Osgood, 1891 - 1925, buried in Wood-  
 lawn Cemetery

7 Estelle P. Osgood, 1893 - 1915, buried in  
 Woodlawn Cemetery

4 Freeman E. Means, 1829 - 1899, m., , Caroline Wilson  
Sherman, 1829 - 1909, buried in Woodlawn Cemetery.

5 Freeman C. Means, 1853 - 1870, buried in Woodlawn  
 Cemetery

5 Fanny S. Means, 1855 -

~~William Soule~~ 1767

- 2 Reuben Brewer, 1770 - 1852, m., 8/5/1792, Margarit  
Anderson, d. 1848, age 72, d/o Jacob Anderson, buried  
in Flying Point Cemetery.
- 3 Reuben Brewer Jr., b. 1794, d.
- 3 Merriam (Marion) Brewer, 1795 - 1840, m.,  
1823, Thomas Pennell Rogers, 1797 - 1871, s/o Geo.  
Rogers and Rachel Pennell, (he is) buried in the  
old Mann burying ground on Flying Point. He m. (2)  
Eunice (Mann) Brewer
- 4 Alice Rogers, 1824 - 1850
- 4 Charles T. Rogers, 1827 - , m., 1848, by Rev.  
Elijah Kellogg, Julia Smith  
Lived in Williams, Ariz.
- 5 Neellie Frances Rogers, 1852 - , m., 1870,  
J. Stone of Calif.
- 5 Frank Lanning Rogers, 1856 -
- 4 Marian Lavina Rogers, 1830 - , m.,  
Albert Stover, of Bath, , Res. Bath
- 5 Julia Maria Stover, 1849 - , m., 1877,  
Barzilla L. Lombard
- 6 Albert Lawson Stover Lombard of Freeport
- 5 Jennie Stover, 1855 - , m., 1874, George  
E. Morse,
- 6 May Howard Morse
- 5 Ella Frances Stover, 1859 -
- 5 Lizzie Merryman Stover, 1866 -
- 4 Horace Brewer Rogers, 1832 - 1835
- 4 Almira Brewer Rogers, 1836 - 1896, m.,  
William Ira Chase, 1832 - 1912, s/o Thomas Chase  
and Louisa Coffin, buried in Wood Lawn Cemetery
- 5 Everett A. Chase, 1857 - , lived in  
Needles, Calif
- 5 Louisa Marian Chase, 1863 - 1912, m.,  
George M. Pierce
- 6 Gladys Pierce
- 5 Alice Ameline Stover Chase, 1870 - 1885,  
buried in Wood Lawn Cemetery
- 5 Albra Aquilla Chase, 1873 - 1958, m.,  
Alice Orne, 1878 - 1965, d/o Charles L. and  
Katherine Orne, buried in Wood Lawn Cem.
- 6 Marion K Chase, 1898 - , m.  
(1), 1927, George Aspinall, 1894 - 1961,  
M. (2), 1968, Clinton Allen  
George is buried in Wood Lawn Cemetery

Not d/o Maxton

~~Emma Smart Rogers, twin, 1848 - 1885?, m., 1871,  
William D. Ring, of Freeport, d. 1928, age 86,  
buried in Wood Lawn Cemetery. He was a GAR VET.~~

~~Edna Mertis Ring, 1871 -~~

~~Nettie Louise Ring, 1883 - 1885, buried in Wood  
Lawn Cemetery~~

Margaret (Peggy) Brewer, 1797 - 1878, m., 1819, by Rev.  
Enos Merrill, George Rogers Jr., 1794 - 1880, s/o Col.  
George Rogers and Rachel Pennell, buried in Flying Point  
Margaret Rogers, 1842 - 1916, m., 1840, by Rev. E.G.  
Parsons, Elbridge True, d. 1890, age 73, buried in  
Flying Point Cemetery

Martha Pierce True, 1842 - 1916, m., 1873,  
Charles Collins, 1848 - 1927, s/o William Jonas  
Collins, buried in Burr Cemetery

Melvin True Collins, 1874 - 1943, m. Rosa B.  
Merrill, 1879 - , d/o Cornelius B. and  
Sarah Merrill, buried in Burr Cemetery

Clifford M. Collins, 1909 - , m.,  
Ellen Koenig,

Laomi Catherine Collins, 1876 - 1953, m. as  
his 2d wife, William E. Ward, 1855 - 1936,  
She is buried in Burr Cemetery

Annie May Collins, 1883 - 1949, m., 1907,  
Charles Harris, 1875 - 1932, buried in Burr.

Margaret True, 1849 - 1851

George Lewis True, 1844 - 1936, m. (1, Catherine  
Woodside, 1838 - 1896; m. (2, Margaret (Maggie) G.  
Leighton, 1859 - 1947, buried in Flying Point Cem.

George Thomas Rogers, 1823 - 1897, m. (1, 1847, Deborah  
Dunning, 1828 - 1874, age 45, d/o James Dunning and  
Deborah Rogers, who was descended Jeremiah Rogers of  
Hanover, Mass. buried in Flying Point Cemetery. He m.  
(2, Mary L. Stockbridge, d. 1919, age 72, d/o Micah  
and Lorrinda Stockbridge.

James Dunning Rogers, 1849 - 1918, m. (1, 1874,  
Margaret A. Merryman, b. Freeport, 1848, d. 1881,  
d/o Michael Merryman and Ann Chase; m. (2, Mary  
Greenleaf

Children by Mary Greenleaf:

Edith Bertrand Rogers, 1883 - , a teacher  
in Yarmouth

Henry Greenleaf Rogers, 1891 -

Annie May Rogers, 1893 -

Louise Allen Rogers, 1898 -

Carl Thomas Rogers, 1903 - , m., 1933,  
Irene F. Soule, 1906 - , d/o Bernard S.  
Soule and Clara G. Eastman

- 5 Ella Augusta Rogers, 1856 - 1879, age 22, m., Reuben Brewer Curtis, 1849 - 1913, son of Catherine Means and Moses Curtis and grandson of Reuben Brewer and Alice Means. (See page 2). He m. (2) Priscilla Fogg
- 6 John Griffin Curtis, b. 7/9/1879, 2 days before his mother died, d. 1930, buried in So. Freeport. He was the Curtis of Gould Curtis Co., Freeport.  
His mother is buried in Flying Point Cemetery. His father is buried in So. Freeport Cemetery
- 4 Reuben Brewer Rogers, 1825 - 1890, m. (1) Florentine Mann, d. 1856, age 23, dau. of William and Lydia Mann; m. (2), Caroline Brewer, 1833 - 1889, dau. of John and Eunice Brewer (See page 10), buried in Flying Point Cemetery
- 5 Mary Talbot Rogers, 1871 - 1892, buried in Flying Point Cemetery.
- 5 George Koopman Rogers, 1877 - 1937, buried in Flying Point Cemetery
- 4 Rachel Pennell Rogers, 1828 - , m., Nathaniel Rideout, of New Gloucester
- 5 Annie Pennell Rideout, 1858, d. young
- 5 Flora Rogers Rideout, 1858 - , m. Frank W Berry,
- 6 Annie Berry, 1882 -
- 6 Walter Rideout Berry, 1884 -
- 5 Albert Lufkin Rideout, 1862 -
- 5 Benjamin W. Rideout, 1871 - *grad PHS 1940, lived in Boston*
- 4 Susan Skolfield Rogers, 1830 - 1915, m., 1851, Daniel Augustus Fogg, 1827 - 1901, buried in Woodlawn Cemetery. He was son of Daniel Fogg and Priscilla Raymond
- 5 Abbie Susan Fogg, 1853 - 1933, m., 1885, Augustus Pennell of Gray, Maine, 1853 - 1933, buried in Burr Cemetery.
- 6 Rev. Preston Wing Pennell, 1887 - 1965, m. Ruth Lang, He is buried in Burr Cemetery, He was a Congregational minister, B.A. from Colby College, D.D. from Bangor Theological Seminary, lived in Solon, Freedom, Stratton, and Winthrop, Maine.
- 6 Luther M. Pennell, 1891 - 1956, m., Harriet Douglas, 1891 - , he is buried in Burr Cemetery;
- 5 Priscilla Raymond Fogg, 1855 - 1857, buried in Woodlawn Cemetery.
- 5 George Augustus Fogg, 1857 - 1935, m., Effie Grant, 1862 - 1938, buried in Woodlawn Cemetery
- 5 Priscilla Lincoln Fogg, 1860 - 1931, m. as his 2d. wife, Reuben Brewer Curtis, 1849 - 1913, buried in So. Freeport Cemetery. See above this page.
- 5 Alice Rogers Fogg, 1863 - , m., Georgia Moses,

5 Winthrop Cobb Fogg, 1866 - 1917, m. Letitia N Oxnard,  
1870 - 1953, born MacMillan, adopted by Oxnard. She  
was a sister of Rear Admiral Donald MacMillan, Arctic  
explorer with Peary and on many of his own expeditions.  
Winthrop Fogg owned and operated a drug store in Free-  
port for many years. Buried in Woodlawn Cemetery.

6 Neal Augustus Fogg, M.D., 1889 - 1958, an eminent  
physician and surgeon in Rockland, Maine, m. Doris  
Britt, d. 1964, age 69-11, buried in Woodlawn Cem.

6 Lillian Winthrop Fogg, 1891 - 1966, m.,  
Walter Randall, 1882 - 1947, son of Capt. Rufus  
Randall, buried in Woodlawn Cemetery. She was a  
teacher at Freeport High School for many years.  
6 May Priscilla Fogg, 1898 -

4 Albert Rogers, 1833 - 1833 <sup>1911</sup>  
4 Agnes Ursula Rogers, 1834 - ~~1877~~, m. Isaac Davis Brewer,  
1824 - 1877, son of Ebenezer Brewer and Elizabeth Randall,  
buried in Woodlawn Cemetery

5 Eva Rogers Brewer, 1866 - 1956, m. (1), Almon G.  
Rogers, 1871 - 1899; m. (2) Rev. James N. Atwood,

Almon and Eva Rogers are buried in Woodlawn Cemetery.

4 Horace Rogers, 1838 - 1918, m. Mrs. Mary J. (Mann)  
Carruthers, 1838 - 1918, buried in Flying Point Cemetery.

5 Lillian Hattie Rogers, b., Freeport, 1874 - , m.,  
1896, James Alvah Wilson, 1871 -

6 Ethel Wilson, 1897 -

6 Leslie C. Wilson, 1898 -

6 Jennie Alice Wilson, 1901 - , m. Arthur Chapman

6 Doris Lillian Wilson, 1908 -

5 Helen C. Rogers

4 Salome Rogers, 1841 - 1892, m., 1861, as his 2d wife, Thomas  
A. Wilbur, d. 1913, age 86, buried in Woodlawn Cemetery.  
He was first married to Elizabeth Adrienne Dunning who d.  
1866, age 40, dau. of Robert Dunning and Nancy Rogers,  
buried in the Robert Dunning cemetery on Flying Point  
He was son of Eben and Rebecca Wilbur.

widow of  
Charles  
Carruthers

4 Reuel Rogers, 1843 - 1925, m., 1866, Emily  
Maelaide Mann, 1845 - 1922, dau. of Thomas Mann  
 and Jane Brewer, buried in Plymouth Cemetery.

5 Horace Weldon Rogers, 1867 - 1869  
 5 Frank Weldon Rogers, 1870 - 1955, m., 1897,  
Lizzette Mabel Wilson, 1868 -  
 See page 1

3 Lavinia Brewer, 1799 - 1850, age 50, m., William  
Chase, 1797 - 1876, age 79. He m. (2), Jane And-  
erson  
 Buried in So. Freeport Cemetery

4 Caroline Chase, 1826 - 1860, m. (1) Jeremiah  
Dunning, 1820 - lost at sea before 1849, son of  
Capt. James Dunning and Deborah Rogers; m. (2),  
 1849, Capt. Isaac Lambert, 1810 - 1874, buried in  
Woodlawn Cemetery.

5 Child by Jeremiah Dunning:  
Clementine Dunning, 1846 - 1891, buried in  
Woodlawn Cemetery, m., 10/3/1869, Charles W.  
Richardson, 1848 -  
 See page 9 for children.

5 Children by Capt. Lambert  
Sarah A. Lambert, 1850 - 1931, m.,  
Murch  
 buried in Woodlawn Cemetery  
Kate L. Lambert, 1862 - 1930, buried in  
Woodlawn Cemetery

4 John B. Chase, d. 1846, -age 19, buried in So.  
Freeport Cemetery

4 Margaret A. Chase, 1836 - 1906, m., 1854, Charles  
William Soule, 1829 - 1906, son of Joshua Soule and  
Rachel Pratt, buried in Woodlawn Cemetery

5 Carolyn (Carrie) Estelle Soule, 1857 - 1954, m.,  
 1879, Norman E. Brewer, 1850 - 1925, son of  
Ebenezer Brewer and Abigail Curtis  
 Buried in Woodlawn Cemetery See page 21

3 Jacob Brewer, 1801 - , m., , Marriet Anderson  
 4 Joel K. Brewer, d. 1901, age 62 (1839)  
 4 *Joel Brewer, d. 1841, age 25*

~~Possibly of Jane Brewer & Elizabeth Anderson~~  
 4 Horace Brewer 1845 - 1899 m. 1836,  
Salome R. Merrill of New Gloucester, 1812 - 1907 of 10 Jacob  
B. Merrill (not Berrill)  
Flora C. twin daug. of 1854 age 18 mo. (1835)

- 3 Charles Brewer, 1804 - 1872, age 60, m., , Mary  
Ann Means, 1807 - 1807, dau. of Daniel Means and Hannah  
Brewer, buried in Woodlawn Cemetery. See page 9.
- 3 John A. Brewer, 1806 - 1842, m., , Eunice B. ~~Brewer~~, MANN  
d. 1861, age 78, buried in Flying Point Cemetery  
She m. (2) Thomas Pennell Rogers,
- 4 Caroline Brewer, 1833 - 1889, m., , Reuben  
Brewer Rogers, 1825 - 1890, son of George Rogers  
and Margaret Brewer, buried in Flying Point Cemetery.  
See page 17
- 4 Eunice A. Brewer, d. 1910, age 71, m., , Joseph  
Varney, 1830 - 1920, son of John & Maria Varney,  
buried in So. Freeport Cemetery
- 5 Ernest L. Varney, 1869 - 1954, m., 1889, Iola  
Endell Coffin, 1800 - 1949, dau. of Emery O.  
Coffin and Louisa Jane Frazier, buried in So.  
Freeport Cemetery.
- 6 Linwood Irving Varney, 1889 - 1900, m., 1915,  
Bertha Mae Matthews  
Lived in ~~Conassat~~, Mass., buried in Portland
- 7 Alla Arlene Varney, 1910 -
- 6 Linwood Irving Varney Jr., 1920 -
- 6 Nellie Hazel Varney, 1891 - , m., ,  
Howell
- 6 Joseph Emery Varney, 1892 - drowned 1908,  
age 15, buried in So. Freeport Cemetery
- 6 Cyril Blanchard Varney, 1895 - , m., 1924,  
Louise Curtis, , dau. of Louis
- 7 E. Curtis and Mary Small
- 6 Malcom Robert Varney, 1925 -
- 6 Louise Eunise Varney, 1897 - , m., ,  
Edward Brown, 1900 - 1965, buried in Burr
- 7 Phillis Louise Brown, 1920 -
- 7 Marilyn Florence Brown, 1930 -
- 6 Gerald Ernest Varney, 1890 - , m., 1922,  
Winfred Emily Bamford
- 6 Iola Christine Varney, 1900 - , m., 1926,  
George F. Merrifield
- 6 Charles Adell Varney, 1902 -
- 6 John Frederick Varney, 1904 - , m., ,  
Florence F.
- 7 Kathryn Endell Varney, 1920 -
- 7 a son
- 7 a dau.

John Brewer  
8/1/1835  
Mary Matthews  
8/1/1835

6 Vivian Varney, 1905 - 1905

6 Edna Nathalie Varney, 1900 - , m., 1924,

Vaughn A. Willett

7 Hollis Eugene, 1923 -

7 Philip Gleason Willett, 1926 -

7 Vaughn Frederick Willett, 1930 -

6 Anna Vivian Varney, 1900 -

6 Lyndell Millicent Varney, 1909 -

6 Nathan S. Varney, 1910 - 1910 -

3 Katherine Brewer, 1809 - 1889, m., Jacob Rogers,  
1800 -, 1804, buried in Flying Point Cemetery

4 Jacob Pennell Rogers, 1832 - 1890, m., Margaret  
C. Randall of Harpswell, 1828 - 1901, buried in  
Flying Point Cemetery

4 Sidney Rogers, 1835 - 1900, m., Elizabeth Potter  
Curtis, d. 1900, age 77, buried in Flying Point. She  
was dau. of Joseph Curtis

4 Harriet Brewer Rogers, 1838 - 1864, m., Rufus  
C. Lufkin, 1832 - 1909, buried

4 William Henry Harrison Rogers, 1841 - 1919, m.,  
Mary Rogers, his cousin, 1845 - 1922, dau. of Alexan-  
der Rogers and Sally Hopkins, buried in Flying Point

5 Ella Curtis Rogers, 1879 - , m., 1901,

Charles Will Bennett, 1872 - 1944, buried in  
Woodlawn Cemetery

6 Harriet Bennett, 1913 - 1930, buried in  
woodlawn Cemetery

5 Harriet C. Rogers, 1881 - , m., 1906,

Forrest Winslow,

4 George W. Rogers, 1844 - 1851, buried in Flying Point

4 George W. Rogers, 1852 - 1858, " " " "

3 Harris Brewer, 1818 -



2 Miriam Brewer, chr. 7/10/1774

2 Ebenezer Brewer, b. No. Yarmouth, 9/10/1778, d. 8/28/  
1862, m., 1/25/1801, at Freeport, Betsey (Elizabeth,  
Randall, b. Freeport, sht. 1783, d. 1870, buried in  
Wolf's Neck Cemetery

3 Eleanor Brewer, 1802 - 1851

3 Rebecca Brewer, b. 3/14/1804

3 Hezekiah Brewer, 1807 - 1872, m., 1832, Mary Skol-  
field, 1810 - 1838, d/o Joseph Skolfield and Susanna  
Sylvester; m. (2, Margaret E. \_\_\_\_\_, 1804 - 1888,  
buried in Growstown Cemetery  
Children by Mary:

4 Capt. Joseph T. Brewer, 1833 - 1908, m. Eliza J.  
Rodick, 1836 - 1923, d/o Israel Rodick and  
Lucinda Toothaker, buried in Grove Cemetery

5 Effie C. Brewer, 1865 - 1953, m., 1883,

5 Benj. C. Brewer, 1857 - 1923, s/o Ebenezer  
Brewer Jr. and Abigail Curtis, buried in  
Grove Cemetery. SEE PAGE for children

5 Daniel R. Brewer, 1869 - 1931, m., 1895,

5 Lillie F. Marriner, 1860 - 1939, buried in  
Grove Cemetery

6 Ralph Oscar Brewer, 1900 - 1968, buried  
in Grove Cemetery, m. (1, Myrtle \_\_\_\_\_ ;  
m. (2,

7 m. (3), 1915, Ida M. Marston

7 Burton Brewer, 1937 -

6 Sybil Relief Brewer, 1902 - \_\_\_\_\_, m. (1,  
Peaco; m. (2, Willard Tripp

6 of New Gloucester

6 Carleton Mann Brewer, 1904 - \_\_\_\_\_, m.

7 1927, Elsie M. Ulrichson,

6 Paul M. Brewer

6 Alton Thomas Brewer, 1910 - \_\_\_\_\_, m.,

7 1939 Eleanor M. Richardson, d/o Harold  
Richardson and Hazel Bragdon

7 Mary E. Brewer, 1940 -

7 Nancy E. Brewer, 1941 -

5 Annie L. Brewer, 1874 - 1937, m. Willis  
Coffin, 1872 - 1952, buried in Wood Lawn

5 Oscar T. Brewer, 1875 - 1903 m. Annie M.

6 Wilson, d. 1967, aged \_\_\_\_\_, buried in Grove

6 Melden H. Brewer, 1898 - 1966, m. (1, \_\_\_\_\_ ?

6 m. (2, Edna Lothrop

6 Richard C. Brewer, 1902 - 1965, m. (1,

6 Jewell Dennison, 1900 - 1945, d/o Willard  
C. Dennison and Nellie R. Pratt, buried  
in Grove Cemetery; m. (2,

7 Children by Jewell:

7 Eleanor R. Brewer, 1923 - \_\_\_\_\_, m.,

8 1940, Lawrence Thompson

8 Judy R. Thompson, 1941

Children of Richard & Jewell Brewer, cont.:

- 7 Richard Carroll Brewer, Jr., 1926 - ,  
m. lives in Yarmouth
- 7 Dorothy Anne Brewer, 1927 - , m.,  
Reginald A. Marston, 1917 - 1966
- 7 Oscar T. Brewer, 1934 -
- 7 Herbert E. Brewer, 1936 -
- 7 Martha J. Brewer, 1939 -
- 4 Mary S. Brewer, m. Littlefield
- 4 Helen M. Brewer, 1836 - 1908, m. Albert C. Byram,  
1827 - 1911, s/o Rufus & Margaret Byram, buried in  
Grove Cemetery
- 5 Charles A. Byram, 1863 - , m., 1892, Alice  
M. Coburn, lived in Patten, Me. and  
was Principal of Pittsfield, Mass. High School
- 6 Robert Byram, 1894 -
- 5 George L. Byram, 1865 - , m., 1891, Grace E.  
Blaisdell, Los Angeles, Calif.
- 6 Howard, 1891; Helen, 1894; Lois, 1897
- 5 Irving H. Byram, 1866 - 1937, m. Grace D.  
Richardson
- 5 Martha C. Byram, 1869 - 1912, buried in Grove Cem.  
m., 1891, James H. Durgin
- 5 Mary S. Byram, 1870 - 1935, m. True Estes, lived  
to be 100 years of age,  
Bernice G. Estes, 1897 -
- 6 Irma L. Estes, 1898 -
- 5 Annie L. Byram, 1873 - , m. Lawrence M.  
Carroll,
- 5 Everett Byram, 1876 - 1946, buried in Grove Cem.
- 5 Edwin Byram, 1880 - 1918, age 39, m., 1911,
- 6 Edna Lillian Brown, 1869 - , buried in Grove  
Robert Carroll Byram, 1914 -

Children of Hezekiah Brewer & Margaret:

- 4 Charles Brewer, 1839 - 1864, in Washington, D.C.,  
1st D.C. Cav., Civil War, monument in Growstown Cem.
- 4 Cornelia Brewer, d. 1860, aged ?  
buried in Growstown Cem.
- 3 Joanna Brewer, b. 8/9/1808, d. 1887, m. Alvan P. Tracy  
of Durham, 1812 - 1897, buried in Wood Lawn Cemetery
- 4 Alvan A. Tracy, 1839 - 1859, Wood Lawn Cemetery
- 4 William H. Tracy, 1845 - 1895, " " "
- 4 Eben S. Tracy, 1848 - 1923, m., 1873, Marietta C.  
Lovell, 1848 - 1910, d/o Elbridge Lovell and Mary  
Amanda Dunning, buried in Wood Lawn Cemetery
- 5 Ernest Linwood Tracy, 1874 - 1875, Wood Lawn
- 5 Arthur Chester Tracy, 1876 - 1894, Wood Lawn

- 3 Ebenezer (Cap'n Eben, Brewer Jr., 1812 - 1906, (on his  
stone. Town Report says d. 1906, aged 68-1, m., 1844,  
Abigail (Abbie, Curtis, 1821 - 1885, d/o Samuel Curtis  
and Sally Whitum, buried in Flying Point Cemetery
- 4 Capt. Herman Brewer, 1850 - 1925, m., 1879,  
Carolyn Estelle Scule, 1857 - 1954, d/o Charles  
Scule and Margaret Chase, buried in Wood Lawn Cem.
- 5 Stella A. Brewer, 1880 - , m.,  
Harry Pritham, , s/o Charles and  
Eleanor Pritham
- 6 Merrill Robinson Pritham
- 6 Gordon Herman Pritham, 1907
- 6 Carolyn Margaret Pritham,
- 4 Atwood Brewer, 1855 - lost at sea 1884

- 84 Benjamin Cobb Brewer, 1857 - 1923, m., 1883, Effie G. Brewer, 1865 - 1953, d/o Capt. Joseph Brewer and Eliza Rodick, buried in Grove Cemetery
- 85 Atwood W. Brewer, 1885 - 1970,, m., 1913, Mabel R. Decelle
- 85 Raymond M. Brewer, 1888 - 1940, m., 1917, Stella Pettengill, 1891 - 1945, d/o Alfred Pettengill and Helen A. Banks, buried in Grove Cemetery
- 86 Virginia S. Brewer, 1918 - 1968,m., ,
- 87 Donald T. Pulk,
- 87 Elaine M. Pulk
- 85 Marietta L. Brewer, 1894 - , m., 1914, Victor H. Coffin, 1885 - 1966, s/o David Coffin and Annie E. Murray, buried in Grove Cemetery
- 86 Laura V. Coffin, 1916 - 1917, age 2 mo.
- 86 Hollis M. Coffin, 1918 - 1956, WWII, m.,
- 86 Josephine Harp, 1923 - , she m. (2, He is buried in Grove Cemetery
- 86 Hilda Marietta Coffin, 1926 - , m.,
- 87 Charles Coskery, divorced.
- 87 Paul Coskery, , m. Lee
- 87 Linda Coskery
- 87
- 85 Louisa F. Brewer, 1899 - , m., 1921, Kohler C. Bradbury, 1894 - , s/o Andrew Bradbury and Olive A. Coffin. Veteran of WWI
- 86 Barton Bradbury, 1923 - , m.,
- 87 Irene Mackay, 1924 - , veteran of US Army Air Force, pilot, works for NET&T,
- 87 Jan Bradbury
- 87 Andria Bradbury
- 86 Barbara Bradbury, 1928 - , m.,
- 87 Bradford H. Davis,
- 87 Virginia Davis, 1949
- 87 Raymond Davis, 1951 -
- 87 Bradford H. Davis Jr., 1954 -
- 86 Dana Scott Davis, 1964 -
- 85 Charles M. Brewer, 1901 - , m. (1), 1927, Iva E. Norton, ; m. (2), , Cornelia Andrews,
- Children by Iva:
  - 86 Evelyn May Brewer, twin, 1928 - 1929, Grove Cem.
  - 86 Ethelyn Pauline Brewer, 1928, twin -
- 4 Cora A. Brewer, 1861 - 1919, m. 1892, Willis Brewer, 1859 - 1937

3 child - b. 9/24/1813, d. 9/1813

3 Emma Brewer, b. 4/1/1814, stone reads 1813 - 1897, m. (1),  
Tewsbury; m. (2), Woodsworth,

m. (3) as his 2d wife, Washington Soule, 1809 - 1892,  
s/o Benj. Soule and Eunice Frost, Emma and Washington  
are buried in So. Freeport Cemetery

Child by either Tewsbury or Woodsworth:

4 Elizabeth Ann , m. William Bibber

5 Alfred Bibber,

6 Emma Bibber , m. David M. Bibber

Murray A. Bibber, 1905 -

Children by Washington Soule:

4 Labertine Soule, 1855 - 1855, buried in So. Freeport

4 Jesse Fremont Soule, 1856

3 Isaac D. Brewer, 1824 - 1877, m. Agnes Ursulla Rogers

1834 - 1911, d/o Geo. Rogers and Margaret Brewer, buried  
in Wood Lawn Cemetery

4 Eva Rogers Brewer, 1866 - 1956, m. (1) Almon G. Rogers

1871 - 1899, s/o Albert Rogers and Agnes Kincaid,

buried in Wood Lawn; m. (2), 1912, Rev. James N. Atwood

She grad. FHS in 1885, working for A.W. Shaw

James Brewer <sup>BREWER</sup> father of Geo Brewer d. 1890

Unplaced members of the Brewer family of Freeport.  
The generation numbers are arbitrary.

- 84 George Brewer, , M. Phebe
- A5 *Probably s/o James Brewer and Elizabeth Anderson 24 p. 1*  
Phebe Ann Brewer, d. 1909, age 83-11, m., , Nelson  
Curtis, 1820 - 1884, son of Samuel Curtis and Sally  
Whittum, buried in Flying Point Cemetery. G.A.R
- 56 Orrin A. Curtis, 1847 - 1922, m., , Fidelia A. Ward  
1849 - 1933, buried in Grove Cemetery
- 67 Carrie Nelson Curtis, , m., 1902,  
Clarence Applegate
- 78 Paul C. Applegate, 1903 -
- 79 Leonard S. Applegate, 1904 -
- 80 Walter Nelson Applegate, 1906 -
- 96 Emily A. Curtis, d. 1945, age 93-9, m., , Joseph  
Mann, d. 1926, age 91, buried in Woodlawn Cemetery  
Son of James Mann and Penelope Brewer *See Mann Page 2*
- A6 Sarah M. Curtis, , m. Cobb
- 56 Clara Belle Curtis, 1857 - 1906, m., , Lewis  
Alexander Rogers, 1855 - 1921, son of William Rankin  
Rogers and Martha P. True, lived in: Malden, Mass.,  
buried in Flying Point Cemetery  
Howard Lewis Rogers, 1879 -
- 67 Bertha Belle Rogers, 1881 - 1881
- 67 Herbert Rogers, 1883 -
- 67 William Nelson Rogers, 1884 -
- 67 Alice Rogers, 1886 - 1886
- 67 Mrs. Sumner Herrick  
lived in Malden, Mass.
- 57 Nelson T. Curtis, 1859 - 1910, m., , Lizzie Ethel  
Wakefield, 1860 - 1935, buried in Grove Cemetery
- 67 Harold N. Curtis, 1888 - 1966, age 77, m., 1917,  
Martha P. Pettengill, 1896 - , dau. of Daniel  
Lane Pettengill and Gertrude C. Soule, buried in  
Grove Cemetery
- 78 Hope Curtis, 1918 - , m. (1), 1939)  
Carl A. Thomas; m. (2), , John Bradley
- 88 Shirley Curtis, 1920 - , m., 1941,  
George E. Cobb
- 89
- 67 Nellie M. Curtis, , m., 1911, Merle R.  
Worthen of Portland  
Barbara Worthen
- 78
- 88 Curtis Worthen

- 47 Elizabeth (Beth, Curtis, \_\_\_\_\_, m., 1916,  
 Olin L. Clark, \_\_\_\_\_, son of Joseph C.  
 and Marietta Clark. He m. (2, Mary  
 Orvid W. Clark, 1917 -  
 48 Mary E. Curtis?  
 47 Dorothy P. Curtis, 1902 - 1966, m., 1926, Mahlon  
 67 Walsh, 1901 - \_\_\_\_\_, son of Henry Walsh and Nellie  
 May Brett. She is buried in Grove Cemetery  
 45 George Brewer, son of George and Fhebe Brewer, 1827 -  
 1912, m., \_\_\_\_\_, Hannah Moses, 1832 - 1906, dau. of Benj.  
 and Catherine Moses, buried in Porter's Landing Cemetery.  
 46 Sumner G. Brewer, 1866 - 1951, teacher and school  
 principal in Freeport, m., \_\_\_\_\_, Margaret T. Rogers,  
 1865 - 1954, age 88, buried in Flying Point Cemetery  
 47 Luther Brewer, 1892 - 1962, m., 1916, Doria M.  
 Littlefield of Guilford, 1898 - 1935, dau. of  
 George and Christina Littlefield, buried in  
 Flying Point Cemetery  
 48 Alwilder  
 48 Durward  
 48 Marjorie  
 48 Beverly  
 48 Maxine  
 47 Annie May Brewer, 1897 - \_\_\_\_\_, m., 1923, Roger  
 H. Clarke  
 47 Margaret Ann Clarke  
 46 Katie Brewer, \_\_\_\_\_, m., 1899, Winfield Rand-  
 all

More unplaced members of the Brewer family with generation numbers arbitrarily allotted.

- ~~3.4 Anderson Brewer, 1805 - 1888, m., \_\_\_\_\_ Sarah Brewer, 1807 -  
 1887, dau. of  
 buried in Woodlawn Cemetery  
 4.5 Anderson Brewer, d. at Antietam, 1862, age 32, monu-  
 ment in Woodlawn Cemetery  
 4.5 Margaret Brewer, 1831 - 1843, buried in Woodlawn Cem.  
 4.5 Sarah A. Brewer, 1835 - 1917, m., \_\_\_\_\_ Howard  
 Walker  
 4.6 Elizabeth M. Brewer, d. 1924, age 79~~

BREWER

29

- Ellen P. Brewer, d/o David & Sarah Goodrich, d. 1926, age 81
- Thomas W. Brewer, d. 1914, age 78
- ~~Lincoln Brewer, s/o Randall & Jane Brewer, d. 1930, age 90 (1840)~~
- ~~m. Eva Dunham, d. 1926, age 73, d/o Elliott & Mary Dunham~~
- Walter S. Brewer, d. 1938, age 75 (1863)
- Ellen R. Brewer, 1836 - 1900, m. E.C. Banks, 1840 - 1916
- Mary E. Brewer, d/o David & Betsey Brewer, 1832 - , m., 1848,
- Joseph Pettengill, 1824 -
- Martha Brewer, d. 1869, age 23, m. Marcus Mitchell, 1842 - 1867
- Mamie Brewer, 1838? - 1917, m. George Lapham, 1814 - 1881
- George H. Lapham, d. 1907, age 66, m. (1) Ella M. Smith, 1843 - 1891; m. (2) Caroline L., 1843 - 1918
- buried in Wood Lawn Cem.
- Doris M. Brewer, m., 1923, Thomas Thompson, d. 1932, age 44
- Emery Brewer, 1816 - 1893, m., Sarah Carter, d. 1906, age 83
- at Beverley, Mass.
- Emily Sarah Brewer, 1849 - 1856
- Zoa Ellen Brewer, 1851 - 1852
- Sarah E. Brewer, , m., 1842, Geprge N. Soule
- William L. Brewer, , m., , Deborah A. Dunning
- 1835 -
- Frances M. Brewer, d. 1872, age 35, m. James Pritham, d. 1910, age 80 (1830)
- Mary A. Brewer, 1831 - 1899, m. William H. Thomas, 1840 - 1908
- Benjamin R. Brewer
- Lily Brewer, d. 1938, age 70 (1868)
- Jane Brewer, d. 1897
- Emma Etta Brewer, 1857 - 1936, m. Alfred Soule, 1852 - 1899
- Nehemiah Brewer, , m. Elizabeth L. 1826 - 1876
- Elizabeth Brewer, d. 1853, age 63, m. Judah Lunt

*Albert Merton Brewer 1864-1894*



Jeremiah Powell of Boston to Edward Brewer of No. Yarmouth

for 20 pounds

$\frac{1}{2}$  the equivalent of lot 56, drawn in lieu of salt marsh in right of House lot number 46, originally Thomas Southworth and recorded to said House lot 46 and the other half of said equivalent to House lot number 74, the whole of said equivalent containing 5 acres more or less and bounded by North Yarmouth Proprietors' Records may appear

July 12, 1783

## DEED

To Edward Brewer - Oct. 1, 1771

for 23 pounds 3 shillings, 9 pence

One moiety of full half part equivalent of lot 55

50 acres in Right of home lot no. 6 originally by George Monk.

Bounded, starting at hemlock tree on a large rock in the bank

of a certain Creek which creek bounds the easterly side of

lot 54, from thence southeasterly 100 rods to a maple tree,

thence northeasterly 80 rods to the Range of hundred acre lots,

called Range D, thence north west by Range D to aforesaid Creek

## Deed

To Edward Brewer Oct 20, 1777

50 acres lot No. 58



## GRANT

1

1 John Grant of Newbury, m. Sarah ?  
 2 Abraham Grant, b. 1/2/1702 at Newbury, d. -  
 m., , Elizabeth Goodwin of No. Yarmouth, b.  
 d.  
 Children:

Abraham, b. 7/16/1728 more  
 John, b. 8/15/1736, bpt. 10/16/1737  
 Richard, b. 7/9/1741, bpt. 10/11/1741 more  
 Samuel, b. 9/1/1743

3 Abraham Grant, Jr. b. 7/16/1728, d.  
 m., 9/1748, Susannah Day, b. Lynn, 1/8/1726  
 lived in No. Yarmouth

Children:

Elizabeth, b. 12/29/1749 more  
 Ruth, b. 10/11/1751, bpt. 6/28/1752  
 Susanna, b. 5/27/1754  
 Mary, bpt. 6/1/1760  
 Abraham, bpt. 7/25/1773

4 Elizabeth Grant, b. 12/29/1749, d.  
 m., , William Bartol, 1747 - 1843, s/o  
 George Bartol and Hannah Allen

See Bartol page 1

3 Richard Grant, b. b. 7/19/1741, *bpt. 10/11/1741 d. ?*  
 m., 5/4/1762, Sarah Mitchell, *b. 1744 bpt. 4/7/1745*  
 who ~~may have been~~ d/o Joseph Mitchell and Mary ? *1745*  
 He was probably the Richard Grant who enlisted in  
 Capt. John Lane's Co. in July 20, 1775, discharged  
 Dec. 31, 1775 ~~XXXXXXXXXXXX~~ stationed at Gloucester on  
 coastal defence; also enlisted in Capt Winthrop  
 Boston's Co., Feb. 1, 1776, Co. raised in North  
 Yarmouth, Brunswick, Harpswell, New Gloucester, ~~Next~~  
 Boston (Gray) and Windham, for two months at the siege  
 of Boston. He is listed as from Penobscot where he  
 was probably living when he applied for his pension.

Children:

Jane, 1762  
 Sarah, 1765  
 William, 1767 more  
 Polly, 1769 more  
 Lydia, 1771  
 Joseph, 1773  
 Betty, 1776  
 Jeremiah, 1777 more  
 Hannah, 1782  
 Lucy, 1785  
 Eunice, 1787

*John Grant m (int) 2/16/1796 Sally W Branchard  
 Lucy Grant m (int) 12/16/1777 John Leabury  
 Abraham Grant m (int) 1/13/1798 Parcella White*

## GRANT

2

Children of Richard and Sarah Grant continued

4 William Grant, 1767 - , m. 9/17/1792, Elizabeth Mann.  
b. 10/2/1757

While the ages may seem incongruous, this was not unusual at that time. This Wm. Grant owned land in Pleasant Hill Elizabeth Mann was d/o John Mann and Esther, Gr. d/o Gideon Mann. This Mann family were of the Scotch-Irish who migrated to New England 1617 - 1624.

The following are ~~probably their descendants.~~ *doubtful*

5 Charles H. Grant, d. 1800, age 98, m. Mary  
, buried in Wood Lawn Cem. Freeport

6 Samuel Grant, d. 1895, age 85, m. Mary Sydel,  
d. 1912, age 99, buried in Wood Lawn Cemetery

5 William Grant, 1703 -

5 *Possible* Capt. Daniel Grant, 1795 - 1872, m. Ann Soule, 1807 -  
1807, d/o Rufus Soule and Susan Mitchell, buried in Porters Landing Cemetery *Also*

o Rufus B. Grant, d. 1830, age 1, Porters Landing

6 Edwin B. Grant, 1833 - 1910, m. Almira Merrill  
1836 - 1900, d/o Moses Merrill and Almira Prince buried in Wood Lawn Cemetery, Freeport

7 Effie Grant, 1802 - 1936, m. George Fogg,  
1857 - 1935, s/o Daniel Fogg and Susan Skolfield, buried in Wood Lawn Cemetery

7 Arthur H. Grant, 1804 - 1897, m. Gertrude Kendall  
1866 - 1897, d/o Wm. P. Kendall and Frances Carver buried in Wood Lawn Cemetery

8 Blanche Estelle Grant, 1886 - 1965, m. (1)  
1906, Fred Parker, d. 1916, age 35; m. (2,  
1922, as his 2d wife, Charles H. Stilkey,  
1879 - 1963, Blanche and Charles buried in Grove Cemetery, Freeport

9 Marjorie Gertrude Parker, 1910 -  
m., 1934, Ira C. Small

10 Ronald P. Small, 1935

10 Wayne G. Small, 1938

9 Lilla Louise Parker 1916

6 Herman Grant, d. 1861, age 20, Porters Landing

6 Walter S. Grant, d. 1864, age 22, Civil War  
20th Maine Regt. Buried in Porters Landing

8 The next two are possibly children of Daniel & Eliza:

6 Enos Grant, 1825 - 1881, Webster Cemetery

5 Harriet W. Grant, 1829 - 1880

6 Sally (Sarah) Grant, 1796 - 1891 m. Charles Reed,  
1795 - 1855, s/o Josiah Reed and Sarah Davis, buried in Wood Lawn Cemetery

6 Lydia Reed, 1823 - 1888, Buried In Wood Lawn

6 Eliza Reed, 1825 - 1894, M. Davis,

6 She is buried in Wood Lawn Cemetery, Freeport

GRANT

Children of Richard & Sarah Grant continued.

6 Augustus C. Reed, 1826 - 1864, 7th Maine Battery, Civil War, m. Martha T. Sweetsir, 1832 - 1918, buried in Wood Lawn Cemetery

7 Clara H. Reed, 1854 - 1933, buried in Wood Lawn

7 Arthur H. Reed, 1857 -

7 Mary A. Reed, 1858 - 1909, buried in Wood Lawn

Elizabeth Florence Reed, 1864 -

6 Francis (Frank) Howard Reed, 1833 - 1902, m., his cousin, Helen Augusta Reed, 1805 - 1860, d/o Edward Reed and Mary Randall, buried in Wood Lawn Cem.

Edward Reed, 1800 - 1861, buried in Wood Lawn

Bernard Howard Reed, 1804 -

Helen M. Reed, 1866 - 1919, in Lewiston,

m. B.F. Archer

She is buried in Wood Lawn Cemetery

Theodore Reed, 1868 - 1871, buried in Wood Lawn

5 Fnebe Grant, 1790

## Children of Richard &amp; Sarah Grant continued

- 4 Polly (Mary) Grant, 1769 - 1850, age 82, m., 8/28/1768,  
Stephen Reed, b. 1767, bpt. 7/14/1771, d. 1861, age 93,  
s/o Bartholomew Reed and Mary Harris, buried in Webster  
Cemetery, Freeport.
- 5 Hannah Reed, 1789 - 1849, m. Samuel Alden, d. 1866, age  
86, 6th generation from John Alden and Friscilla  
Mullins of Plymouth, buried in Webster Cemetery.
- 6 Mary Grant Alden, 1816 - 1887, m., 1841, Edmund  
Pratt, 1815 - 1882, s/o Edmund Chandler Pratt and  
Sarah Talbot. In 1868, they moved to Portland and  
later to Boston where they lived in their daugh-  
ters house in Roslindale.
- 7 Thomas Clarkson Pratt, 1843 - 1879, m., 1870,  
Grace C. Reed of Portland  
He was in Co. G, 25th Maine Regt in Civil War
- 8 Eliza Reed Pratt, 1871 - 1871
- 8 Anna E. Pratt, 1877 - , m., 1897, Charles  
Bertram Briggs,  
lived in Beachmont, Mass.
- 9 Chester Haskell Briggs, 1899 -
- 7 Edmund Pratt, 1844 - 1860, in Freeport
- 7 Cassius Marcellas Pratt, 1846 - , m., 1874,  
Esther V. Cole, of Lancaster & Berlin, N.H.  
He was in the piano business in Minneapolis
- 8 Harold Pratt, 1875 - 1881
- 8 Robert Henry Pratt, 1882 - , m., 1903,  
Winnie E. Race,  
He studied for the Baptist ministry
- 9 Alden Cole Pratt, 1904 - Brunswick
- 9 Harold Pratt, 1905 -
- 7 Henry W. Pratt, 1847 - , m. Susan Sewall  
Res Seattle, Wash.
- 8 Clarence - Edmund
- 7 Florence R. Pratt, twin, 1849 - , m., 1869,  
William R. Hudson, d. 1906, Reg. Army, 17th Inf.  
Civil War, stationed at Ft. Preble most of the  
time. Became disabled and crippled for the rest  
of his life. Lived in Roslindale, Mass.
- 8 William E. Hudson, 1870 - 1871
- 8 Mary G. Hudson, 1872 -
- 7 Glara G. Pratt, twin, 1849 - , lived in  
Roslindale, Mass.
- 6 Julia L. Alden, d. 1853, age 27, buried in  
Webster Cem. The Freeport Hist. Society has a  
sampler done by her at 12
- 6 Samuel G. Alden, 1827 - 1905, m. Sarah Blaisdell  
1833 - 1905, buried in Webster Cemetery
- 7 Ella M. Alden, 1850 - 1854, Webster Cemetery
- 7 Nellie M. Alden, 1851 - 1855 " "
- 7 C. Friscilla Alden, 1857 -

5 Daniel Reed, 3/19/1790 - 6/10/1856, m. Rachel Loring,  
1794 - 1865, buried in Webster Cemetery

6 Edwin Reed,

6 Mehitable Reed, d. 1901, age 85, m. Joseph Davis,  
1807 - 1895, as his 2d wife, s/o Joseph & Mercy Davis

7 Daniel R. Davis, drowned at Freeport, 10/21/1850

6 Lucy Ann Reed, 1817 - 1856, m., 1839, Wm. B. Prescott  
of Woodwich, 1812 - 1855, buried in Webster Cemetery

6 Mary G. Reed,

6 Prudence Reed, 1822 - 1841, age 19, Webster Cemetery

6 Melvina Reed, 1834 - 1844, Webster Cemetery

5 Rebecca Reed, 9/20/1792 - , m. Andrew Reed, 1790 -  
s/o John Reed and Content Mitchell

6 Philmon - George - Jeremiah - Nicholas G. - Angelia

5 Jeremiah B. Reed, 7/28/1795 - , m. (1) Mercy Reed,  
8/26/1797 - , d/o Zebulon Reed and Hannah Reed; m. (2)

Nancy Reed, 5/26/1792 - , sister of Mercy Reed

Child by Mercy:

6 Zebulon Reed, 7/24/1822

Children by Nancy:

6 Calvin W. Reed, d. 4/11/1828

6 Thomas L. Reed, 3/25/1830

6 Enoch M. Reed, d. 11/25/1833

6 Adran Reed, 9/4/1826 -

6 Augustus A. Reed, 11/5/1831 -

5 Prudence Reed, 1779 - , m. Benj. Mayo

5 Levi Reed, 1799

5 Stephen Reed, 1800 - 1836 in Havana, Cuba

5 Philanda Reed, 1803 - , m. Jeremiah Ladd, lived in  
Garland, Maine

5 Nicholas G. Reed, 1808 - , an Advent preacher

5 William B. Reed, 1813 - , moved to New Brunswick

*Handwritten note:* buried in Webster Cemetery, 11/11/1797, Daniel York

## GRANT

6

Children of Richard & Sarah Grant continued.

4 Lydia Grant, 1771 -

4 Joseph Grant, 1773 -

4 Betty (Elizabeth) Grant, 1776 -

4 Jeremiah Grant, 7/20/1778 - 1857, -m. 11/1805, Desiah Mann  
of Scituate, d. 11/1851, age 68

She was probably of the same family group as the rest of  
the Mann family in Freeport who married into the Grant  
family

Children:

George Grant, 8/4/1804

Noah, 7/17/1806

Jeremiah, 3/24/1808

Elbridge, 12/9/1810

Mary, 2/24/1813

Moses, 9/22/1816 - *d 1887 age 71 buried in Ward.*

Desire, 6/25/1818

Sophonra, twin, 3/12/1821

George, twin, 3/12/1821

5 George Grant, b. 8/4/1804, must have died before 1821

5 Noah Grant, b. 7/17/1806 nothing further

5 Jeremiah Grant Jr., b. b. 3/24/1808, d.

m. , Mary G. Smith,

Children:

6 Clement R. Grant, b. 7/10/1848 -  
an artist

6 Desiah Grant, b. 1/3/1850

6 Mary J. Grant, b. 1/16/1852

5 (Capt., Elbridge Grant, b. 12/9/1810, d. 1/15/1878,  
m. (1), , Lucretia Wentworth , d. 1846, age 32,  
buried in Ward Cemetery

m. (2), 6/13/1847, Sarah Noyes Morse, b. Falmouth,  
10/17/1823, d. 2/18/1908, d/o Josiah C. Morse and

Emma Noyes, gr.d/o Capt. Samuel Noyes

Elbridge and Sarah are buried in Pine Grove Cemetery,  
Falmouth, Maine.

Children By Lucretia:

6 John Butler Grant, b. 8/31/1840, d. 2/16/1842

buried in Ward Cemetery

6 John Francis Grant, b. 4/13/1842, d. 11/28/1931

6 Albert Jeremiah Grant, b. 2/20/1844, d. 11/6/1896

Children By Sarah:

6 Lucretia Emma Grant, b. 9/23/1848, d. 6/3/1897

6 George W. Grant, b. 4/18/1850, d. 1/26/1933,

6 Sarah Elizabeth Grant, b. 1/21/1852, d. 3/8/1924,

M. Cyrus Greenleaf Colley of Falmouth

7 REDACTED Elbridge StClair Colley

6 Clara Maria Grant, b. 8/17/1854, d. 12/2/1886

6 Frank Atwood Grant

*Elizabeth grant m (wit) 9/16/1788 Daniel York*



GRANT

Possibly

~~possibly~~ the 4th son of Abraham Grant and Elizabeth Goodwin was:

- 3 Samuel Grant, b. 9/1/1743, the stone reads d. 1820, age 80  
m. Sarah A. (Leahury?). d. 1877, age 74, buried in  
Ledge Semetary, - armouth.  
 At least one of the dates must have been copied wrong

Possible s/o Abraham Grant and Elizabeth Goodwin:

- 3 Samuel Grant, d. 1816, age 72, m. Prudence  
d. 1836, age 72?, buried in Granite Street Cem. - armouth  
 Possible Children

- 4 Daniel Grant, 1770 - ~~1858~~ 1858, m. <sup>cut. 11/15/1879</sup> Abigail Leahury  
1775 - 1843, buried in Granite Cem.

~~XX~~

- 4 Nicholas Grant, 1781 - 1817, m. Elizabeth  
1782 - 1847, buried in Granite Cem.

5 Mary Grant, d. 1817, age 11

4 Dorcas Grant, 1793 - 1874, buried in Granite Cem.

Probable grandchildren of Samuel & Prudence:

- 5 Seward Grant, 1815 - 1892, m. Elizabeth Bliss  
1830 - 1914, buried in Granite Cem.

- 5 William Grant, 1820 - 1891, buried in granite Cem



## GRANT

9

Joseph Grant, , m. Abigail  
 d. 1903, age 87 (1816)  
George Washington Grant, d. 1906, age 55

Reuben Grant, d. 1855, age 54, m. Prudence  
 d. 1851, age 47  
John W. Grant, 1831 - 1910, GAR, m. Dorothy  
 1834 - 1906, buried in Webster Cem.  
Lizzie D. Grant, 1840 - 1910, m. William F. Winslow  
 1832 - 1901

Lorinda Drant, 1817 - 1903, m. Micah Stockbridge, 1817 -  
 1894, (See Stockbridge)

Flora May Grant, , m., 1900, Joseph Lee

Elizabeth Marion Lee, 1909 - , m., 1931,  
Leo W. Rollins  
Emma Hilda Lee, 1912 -  
Beatrice E. Lee, 1913 - , m., 1940, Ralph W.  
Routhier,  
Gregory L. Routhier,  
Dorothy Grant Lee, 1914 - , m., 1930, George V.  
SOULE

Charles Grant, d. 1862, age 17

Charles G.F. Grant, 1844 - 1920, m. Susan R.  
 1847 - 1903, buried in Wardtown Cemetery  
Marshall A. Grant, Co. G. 30th Maine Regt. d. 1865, age  
 23-0, buried in Wardtown Cemetery

Wilson Grant, 1872 - 1947, m. (1) Alice Cote, 1880 - 1917,  
 m. (2) Elizabeth Stilphen  
Bernice Gertrude Grant, 1908 -  
 son, 1912 -

Lucy W. Grant, 1890-1984 , m., 1900, Perley Winslow  
 1809 - 1943

William Chase Grant, 1877 - , m., 1904, Lottie Gould  
 1884 - , buried in Webster Cem.  
Roger Kemp Grant, 1905 -

Possibly children of Daniel and Eliza Ann Grant:  
Enos Grant, 1825 - 1844, Webster Cem.  
Harriet W. Grant, 1829 - 1840

Ada Grant m., 1917, Roscoe L. Bonney  
 Nellie G. Grant, m., 1897, Levi M. McAllister of Oxford  
 Ethel Norwood Grant, m., 1911, Albert S. Cressey  
 Edith Grant, sister of Chester Grant, m., 1922, John Powers  
 1902 -  
 Bertha A. Powers, 1928 - 1937, Burr Cemetery  
 Sybil M. Grant, m., 1903, Walter Chandler  
 Aylmer Doran Grant m., 1918, Ethel Maud Silver  
 Evalyn Alice Grant m., 1919, Horace Nichols

## Theodore &amp; Martha Grant:

Theodore P. Grant Jr., 1942  
 Marguerite A. Grant, 1938

## Freeman M. Grant &amp; Carrie L.:

Dorothy Louise Grant, 1903  
 son, 1905

Bernice Grant, possibly d/o Wm. & Alice Grant (see page 9)  
 m., 1927, Edward R. Hues? (Spelling)

Norman P. Grant, s/o Charles & Frances, d. 1931, age 70

Frances E. Grant, m., 1932, Howard L. Tuttle

Leithia M. Grant m., 1932, Henry Nutt

Alden E. Grant m., 1934, Louise C. Gould

Lillian L. Grant, 1937

Alden H. Grant Jr., 1939 -

Ann F. Grant d. 1934, age 70

Henry Grant d. 1934, age 77

Everett W. Grant m., 1936, Edith M. Scule

## Lester &amp; Loamitta Grant:

Raymond Grant, 1937 -

George E. Grant, 1938 -

Loamitta M. Grant m., 1942, Linwood A. Turner

Elizabeth Grant m. William Bartol

Rebecca Grant m. (Int. 12/1/1794) Simeon Thoits

*Ana Grant m (Int) 8/17/1796 Elizabeth York*



MANN  
INDEX

ANDERSON

Arthur E. - 7  
Joseph - 7 - 7  
Norman W. - 7  
Sara M. - 7  
William C. - 7

ARCHER

B.F. - 2

B AILEY

BAMFORD

Winifred E. - 5

BEAN

Barbara - 9  
Charles W. (Warren) - 9  
Leon L. - 9  
Lester C. (Carl) - 9  
Linda L. - 9

BREWER

Anderson - 6  
Anderson Jr. - 6  
Annie A. - 4  
Caroline - 4  
Elizabeth - 6  
Jane - 2  
Penelopa - 3  
Sarah A. - 6

BROWN

Edgar - 5  
Edna A. - 3  
Content - 9  
Marilyn L. - 5  
Philip L. - 5

BURRILL

N oah - 2

CARRUTHERS

Charles - 2

CLARK

Mr. - 9

COFFIN

Iola E. - 4

CURTIS

Emily A. - 3  
Louise - 4

DAVIS

Albert E. - 9  
Arthur - 9  
Charity - 9  
Eleanor - 11  
Fred C. - 9  
Guy W. - 11  
Howard J. - 9  
John H. - 9  
Leslie - 9  
Mary - 9  
Myra W. - 9  
Samuel - 9  
Samuel Jr. - 9  
Samuel H. - 9  
Susie A. - 9

DAY

Dorcas - 10

DEERING

Myrtle - 11

DENNISON

Elizabeth - 7  
Lucy L. - 11

DOUGHTY

James - 7  
Mildred - 7

DUNNING

Christopher C. (Clyde) - 7  
William D. - 7

EDWARDS

Henry - 9  
Mary - 9  
Sarah T. - 9

FAUNCE

Nina B. - 5

FOGG

George 1

GORMAN

John L. - 9

MAIN  
INDEX

GRANT

Amelia - 2  
 Arthur H. - 1  
 Blanche E. - 1  
 Charles M. - 1  
 Capt. Daniel - 1  
 Edwin B. - 1  
 Effie - 1  
 Eliza - 2  
 Knos - 2  
 Harriet W. - 2  
 Herman - 2  
 Phebe - 2  
 Rufus B. - 1  
 Sally - 2  
 Samuel - 1  
 Walter S. - 2  
 William - 1 - 1

HASKELL

Hazel M. - 9

HIGGINS

Mary G. - 11

JACK

Nellie S. - 10

JOHNSON

Charles - 11  
 Clifford G. - 11  
 Eliot L. - 11  
 Elizabeth B. - 11  
 Ernest - 11  
 Flora - 11  
 Georgw W. - 11  
 Harold - 11  
 James G. - 11  
 Lucy E. - 11  
 Mildred - 11  
 Warren M. - 11

KENDALL

Gertrude - 1

LAMBERT

Hannah - 6

LITCHFIELD

Eliza F. - 3  
 Elizabeth A. - 7  
 Lydia - 7

LORD

Charles C. - 5  
 Maurice L. - 5  
 Sarah F. - 5

LORING

Priscilla - 3

MANN

Alma P. - 4  
 Almon D. - 11  
 Andrew - 8  
 Burton A. - 11  
 Charles F. - 6  
 Charles H. - 6  
 Charles W. - 6  
 Daniel - 3  
 Daniel B. - 6  
 Daniel O. (Dante) - 6  
 Dorcas - 6  
 Dorothy - 10  
 Dorothy M. - 4  
 Elijah - 6  
 Elizabeth - 1 - 1 -  
 7 - 10  
 Elizabeth B. - 4  
 Emily A. - 3  
 Emma L. - 11  
 Eunice - 4  
 Eva - 3  
 Florentine - 7  
 Forrest E. - 11  
 George G. - 7  
 Georgianna - 6  
 Gershom - 11  
 Gideon - 1  
 Hannah - 7  
 Hannah L. - 6  
 Harold J. - 10  
 Herbert E. - 6  
 Horace - 3  
 Horatio S. - 6  
 Howard H. - 11  
 Ida F. - 6  
 Isaac - 7  
 Isaac L. - 7  
 James - 1 - 3 - 12  
 James T. - 3  
 Jane - 10 - 12  
 John - 1 - 1 - 1 - 6 - 6  
 John D. - 6

MANN  
INDEX

MANN (Cont.)

Joseph - 1 - 2 - 3 -  
6 - 9 - 10 -  
Joseph Jr. - 9  
Capt. Joseph - 10  
Katherine - 7 - 7  
Leah - 1 - 8  
Lida M. - 3  
Louis S. - 12  
Lydia - 1 -  
Mark - 7  
Margaret - 10  
Mary - 1 - 1 - 2  
Mary J. - 2  
Mehitable - 6  
Mollie (Mary) - 10  
Noah - 8  
Penelope - 4  
Rebecca - 12  
Robert - 3  
Rufus - 12  
Sarah - 6  
Sarah A. - 6  
Susannah B. - 9  
Thomas - 7  
Thomas B. - 2  
Thomas J. - 3  
William - 6 - 6 -  
7 - 12  
Capt. William - 12  
William E. - 40  
William H. - 7  
William N. - 6

MATTHEWS

Bertha M. - 4

MAYBURY

William - 4

MERRILL

Almira - 1  
Noah - 2

MERRY FIELD

George F. - 5

MOODY

Chester L. - 6  
Irving - 6  
Isabel R. - 6

MORRELL

Annie - 7

NEVONS

Hiram - 4

ORR

Eliza F. - 7  
Harmon M. - 7  
William - 7

PARKER

Fred - 1  
Lila L. - 1  
Marjorie - 1

PETTENGILL

Emeline M. - 6

PILLSBURY

Ruby P. - 3

PORTER

Bertha D. - 9  
Charles W. - 9  
Iva E. - 9

PRATT

David - 10

REED

Arthur H. - 2  
Augustus C. - 2  
Charles - 2  
Clara H. - 2  
Edward - 2  
Eliza - 2  
Elizabeth F. - 2  
Francis (Frank) H. - 2  
Gerhard H. - 2  
Helen A. - 2  
Helen M. - 2  
Lydia - 2  
Mary A. - 2  
Theodore - 2

RING

Edna M. - 5  
Nellie L. - 5  
William D. - 5



MANN  
INDEX

RODICK

Marietta - 6

ROGERS

Donald W. - 3  
Dorothy E. - 3  
Edna A. - 5  
Emma S. - 5  
Frank W. - 3  
George K. - 4  
Gordon W. - 3  
Horace - 2  
Horace W. - 3  
Lillian H. - 2  
Mabel E. - 3  
Mary T. - 4  
Reuben B.  
Reuel - 3  
Thomas A. - 4  
Weldon R. - 3

SAWYER

Hannah - 6

SMALL

Ira C. - 1  
Ronald P. - 1  
Wayne G. - 1

SOULE

Eliza E. - 1  
Lina F. - 10

STILKEY

Charles H. - 1

SWEETSER

Martha T. - 2

SYDEL

Mary - 1

SYLVESTER

Sarah - 6

TURNER

Hazel J. - 9

VARNEY

Alice A. - 4  
Anna V. - 5  
Charles A. - 5  
Cyril B. - 4  
Edna N. - 5  
Ernest L. - 4  
Gerold E. - 5  
Iola C. - 5  
John F. - 5  
Joseph - 4  
Joseph E. - 5  
Katherine E. - 5  
Linwood I. - 4  
Linwood I. Jr. - 4  
Louise E. - 5  
Lyndell M. - 5  
Malcom R. - 4  
Nathan S. - 5  
Nellie H. - 4  
Vivian - 5

WARD

Emma C. - 3

WEARE

Mehitable - 6  
Mrs Susannah (Bangs) 9

WILLETT

Hollis E. - 5  
Philip G. - 5  
Vaughn A. - 5  
Vaughn F. - 5

WILSON

Alta M. - 3  
Claire R. - 3  
Doris L. - 2  
Ethel L. - 2  
Howard - 3  
James A. - 2  
Jennie A. - 2  
Leslie C. - 2  
Mabel - 3

WOIT

William H. - 3

WOODMAN

Hannah M. - 3

1 Gideon Mann, d. before 1786, a stone in the old Mann Bur-  
 ying ground on Flying Point has G.M., possibly a footstone  
 for Gideon. He sold land in No. Y armouth in 1730.  
 M. Mary last name not known. Called mother-in-law by  
 Gideon(s son Joseph. ????)

The following by Linda Bean Clark. This John Mann not  
 explained.

2 Leah Mann m. John Mann

3 Mary - John - Mary - Joseph - James - Lydia -  
Elizabeth

unquote

2 John Mann, 5/7/1730 - 8/31/1804, m. (1) Esther *9/1/1804 aged 74*  
 5/7/1737 - 12/14/1770, buried in the old Mann burying  
 ground. M. (2) Margaret

3 Elizabeth Mann, 10/2/1757 - , m. William  
Grant

Probably their children:

4 Charles M. Grant, d. 1888, age 98, m. Mary  
 , buried in Wood Lawn Cemetery

5 Samuel Grant, d. 1895, age 85, m. Mary Sydel

4 d. 1912, age 99, buried in Wood Lawn Cemetery

4 William Grant, 1783 -

4 Capt. Daniel Grant, 1795 - 1872, m. , Eliza  
Ann Soule, 1809 - 1887, d/o Rufus Soule and Susan  
 Mitchell, buried in ~~Porters Landing~~ Cemetery

5 Rufus B. Grant, d. 1830, age 1, Porters Landing

5 Edwin B. Grant, 1833 - 1910, m. Almira Merrill

1836 - 1900, d/o Moses Merrill and Almira  
 Prince, buried in Wood Lawn Cemetery

6 Effie Grant, 1862 - 1930, m. George Fogg

1857 - 1935, s/o Daniel Fogg and Susan  
 Skolfield, buried in Wood Lawn Cemetery

6 Arthur E. Grant, 1864 - 1897, m. Gertrude

Kendall, 1866 - 1897, d/o Wm. P. Kendall  
 and Frances Carver, buried in Wood Lawn.

7 Blanche Estelle Grant, 1866 - 1965,

m. (1), 1906, Fred Parker, d. 1916,  
 age 35; m. (2), 1922, as his 2nd wife,

Charles Harold Stilkey, 1879 - 1963,

Blanche and Charles are buried in  
Grove Cemetery

8 Marjorie Gertrude Parker, 1910 -

m., 1931, Ira C. Small

9 Ronald P. Small, 1935

9 Wayne G. Small, 1938

8 Lila Louise Parker, 1916 -

5 Herman Grant, d. 1861, age 20, buried in  
Porters Landing Cemetery

5 Walter S. Grant, d. 1864, age 22, 20th Maine  
Regt. Civil War, buried in Porters Landing Cem.

5 Amelia Grant, d. 1859, age 11, " " "

Possibly the two following were children of Daniel  
and Eliza Grant:

5 Enos Grant, 1825 - 1844, Webster Cemetery

5 Harriet W. Grant, 1829 - 1840

4 Sally Grant, 1797 (Probably, Sarah Grant, 1796 -  
1891, m. Charles Reed, 1799 - 1855, s/o Josiah Reed  
and Sarah Davis, buried in Wood Lawn Cemetery

5 Lydia Reed, 1823 - 1908, buried in Wood Lawn Cem.

5 Eliza Reed, 1825 - 1894, m. \_\_\_\_\_ Davis, she  
is buried in Wood Lawn Cem.

5 Augustus C. Reed, 1826 - 1864, 7th Maine Battery,  
Civil War, m. Martha T. Sweetsir, 1832 - 1918,  
buried in Wood Lawn Cemetery

6 Clara H. Reed, 1854 - 1933, buried in Wood Lawn

6 Elizabeth Florence Reed, 1804

6 Arthur H. Reed, 1857 -

6 Mary A. Reed, 1858 - 1909, buried in Wood Lawn

5 Francis (Frank, Howard Reed, 1833 - 1902, m.,  
 Helen Augusta Reed, (cousins, d/o Edward Reed and

Mary Randall, 1805 - 1860, buried in Wood Lawn

o Edward Reed, 1860 - 1861, wood Lawn Cem.

o Gerhard Howard Reed, 1864 -

o Helen M. Reed, 1855 - 1919, in Lewiston,  
m. B.F. Archer,

o She is buried in Wood Lawn Cemetery

o Theodore Reed, 1868 - 1871, Wood Lawn Cem.

4 Phebe Grant, 1798 -

3 Mary Mann, 2/23/1759 -

(int) 10/7/1758

, m. Noah Burrill

3 Joseph Mann, 2/7/1761 - 1843, age 82, m. Eunice  
~~MERRILL~~, d. 1844, age 72, buried in Wood Lawn Cem.

(int) 11/3/1758

4 Thomas B. Mann, d. 1848, age 49, m. Jane Brewer,  
d. 1852, age 70, d/o James Brewer and Betsey Anderson,  
buried in Flying Point Cemetery

5 Mary Jane Mann, 1838 - 1918, m. (1) Charles  
Carruthers; m. (2) Horace Rogers, 1838 - 1918,  
s/o George Rogers and Margaret Brewer, buried in  
Flying Point Cemetery

6 Lillian Hailie Rogers, 1874 - , m., 1896,  
James Alvah Wilson, 1871

7 Ethel L. Wildon, 1897 -

7 Leslie C. Wilson, 1898 -

7 Jennie Alice Wilson, 1901 -

7 Doris Lillian Wilson, 1908

5 Emily Adelaide Mann, 1845 - 1922 m., 1866, Reuel Rogers  
 1843 - 1925, s/o George Rogers and Margaret Brewer,  
 buried in Flying Point Cemetery

6 Horace Weldon Rogers, 1867 - 1909

0 Frank Weldon Rogers, 1870 - 1955, m., 1897, Lizette

7 Mabel Wilson, 1868 - , buried in Flying Point Cem.

Weldon Reuel Rogers, 1899 - , m. 1924,

Edna Alice Brown, 1913 - , d/o Edgar and  
 Florence Brown

Dorothy Elizabeth Rogers, 1925 -

Gordon Weldon Rogers, 1929 -

1 Donald W. Rogers, 1905 -

6 Mabel Emily Rogers, 1874 - , m., 1897, Howard  
Wilson, 1863 -

7 Alta Myrtle Wilson, 1898 -

7 Claire Rogers Wilson, 1901 -

4 Robert Mann, d. 1873, age 72, m. Mary P., d. 1857,  
 age 55, buried in Wood Lawn Cemetery

4 Daniel Mann

4 James Mann, d. 1886, age 80, m., 1831, Penelope H. Brewer  
 1812 - 1910, age 97, d/o James Brewer and Elizabeth Ander-  
 son, buried in Wood Lawn Cemetery

5 Joseph Mann, d. 1926, age 91, m. Emily A. Curtis,  
 d. 1945, age 93, d/o Orrin Curtis and Fidelia Ward,  
 buried in Wood Lawn Cemetery

6 Georgianna Mann, 1851 - 1885, m., 1877, Wm. H. Witt

5 Thomas J. Mann, d. 1918, age 76, GAR vet., m. (1),  
Eliza ~~XXXX~~ F. Litchfield, d. 1874, age 33, d/o Lewis  
 Litchfield and Anne Maxwell; m. (2), Emma C. Ward,  
 d. 1885, age 33; m. (3), 1887, Hannah M. Woodman,  
 d. 1905, age 48, d/o A.K. Woodman, buried in Wood Lawn  
 Child by Eliza:

6 infant son d. 1874, age 12 days

6 Children by Emma:

6 Lida M. Mann, 1878 - 1966, a teacher for 50 years  
 buried in Grove Cemetery

6 Eva Mann, 1880 - 1970, buried in Grove Cem.

6 Children by Hannah:

6 Horace Mann, 1889 - , m., 1918, Ruby P.

Pillsbury, 1893 -

7 James T. Mann, 1920 - , m., 1943, Priscilla  
Loring

8 dau

8 Stevy

8 John

(Lewis) Louis L. phys  
 Bernard F. dentist

7 Alma Pillsbury Mann, 1922 -

7 Dorothy May Mann, 1927 - , m.,  
William Maybury

5 Elizabeth B. Mann, d. 1919, age 62, M.,  
Hiram Nevons, d. 1894, age 58, GAR, buried in  
Wood Lawn Cemetery

5 Penelope Mann, d. 1926, age 77, buried in Wood  
Lawn Cemetery

4 Eunice Mann, d. 1881, age 78, m. (1) John A. Brewer,  
d. 1842, age 35, s/o Reuben Brewer and Margarit  
Anderson; m. (2), as his second wife, Thomas Pennell  
Rogers, 1797 - 1871, s/o George Rogers and Rachel  
Fennell. Eunice and John are buried in Flying Point  
Cemetery. Thomas P. Rogers is buried in the old Mann  
by rying ground

Children by John Brewer:

5 Caroline Brewer, 1833 - 1889, m. Reuben Brewer Rogers  
1825 - 1890, s/o George Rogers and Margaret Erewer,  
buried in Flying Point Cemetery

6 Mary Talbot Rogers, 1871 - 1892, buried in  
Flying Point Cemetery

6 George Koonman Rogers, 1877 - 1937, buried in  
Flying Point Cemetery

5 Eunice A. Brewer, d. 1910, age 71, m. Joseph Varney,  
1838 - 1920, s/o John & Maria Varney, buried in  
So. Freeport Cemetery

6 Ernest L. Varney, 1869 - 1954, m., 1889, Iola  
Endell Coffin, 1868 - 1949, d/o Emery O. Coffin  
and Louisa Jane Frazier, buried in So. Freeport.  
7 Linwood Irving Varney, 1889 - 1960, m., 1915,  
Bertha May Matthews,  
lived in Cohasset, Mass., buried in Portland

8 Alla Arlene Varney, 1916 -

8 Linwood Irving Varney Jr., 1920 -

7 Nellie Hazel Varney, 1891 - , m. Howell

7 Joseph Emery Varney, 1892 - drowned 1908,  
buried in So. Freeport Cemetery

7 Cyril Blanchard Varney, 1895 - , m., 1924,  
Louise Curtis,

8 Malcom Robert Varney, 1925 -

MANN

7 Louise Eunice Varney, 1897 - , m.,  
 8 Edgar Brown, 1900 - 1965, buried in Burr  
 8 Philis Louise Brown, 1928 -  
 8 Marilyn Florence Brown, 1930 -  
 7 Gerold Ernest Varney, 1898 - , m., 1922,  
 7 Winifred Emily Bamford

7 Iola Christine Varney, 1900 - , m., 1926,  
 7 George F. Merryfield,  
 7 Charles Adell Varney, 1902 -

7 John Frederick Varney, 1904 - , m.,  
 7 Flora F.  
 8 Katherine Endell Varney, 1928 -  
 8 a son  
 2 a dau.

7 Vivian Varney, 1905 - 1905  
 7 Edna Nathalie Varney, 1906 - , m., 1924,  
 7 Vaughn A. Willett,  
 8 Hollis Eugene Willett, 1923  
 8 Philip Gleason Willett, 1926 -  
 8 Vaughn Frederick Willett, 1930 -

7 Anna Vivian Varney, 1908 -  
 7 Lyndell Millicent Varney, 1909 -  
 7 Nathan S. Varney, 1910 - 1910

Children of Eunice Mann by Thomas Pennell Rogers:

5 Edna A. Rogers, twin, 11/18/1848 - 6/14/1885, age 36,  
 m., Charles Cassay Lord, 8/6/1852 - 12/26/1951,  
 buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Berwick, Maine  
 6 Maurice Linwood Lord, 8/9/1873 - 10/1952, m.,  
 6 Nina B. Faunce, 12/14/1891 - 1/10/1963, Somersworth  
 N.H.  
 6 Sadie Florence Lord, 1875 - 1964, single  
 5 Emma Smart Rogers, twin, 1848 - 1888, age 39, m., 1871,  
 6 William D. Ring, d. 1926, age 84, buried in Wood Lawn  
 Cemetery  
 6 Edna Mertis Ring, 1871 -  
 6 Nellie Louise Ring, 1883 - 1885, buried in Wood Lawn

4 Sarah Mann, 1807 - 1887, m., , Anderson Brewer  
 1805 - 1889, s/o James Brewer and Betsey Anderson,  
 buried in Wood Lawn Cemetery.  
 In may, 1834, an unrecorded will of her father,  
 Joseph Mann left her, Sara, along with her brothers,  
 James, Daniel and Thomas and her sister Eunice, some  
 land on Flying Point. On May 4, 1842, by an unrecord-  
 ed deed, he deeded this land to her brothers, James  
 and Daniel specifically to cancel his bequest to  
 Sara. This was only a year before his death. One  
 wonders why he disinherited her

5 Anderson Brewer, killed in action at Antietam, Md.  
 1862, age 32, Co. A, 20th Maine Regt., Civil War  
 buried in Wood Lawn Cemetery

5 Margaret Brewer, 1831 - 1843, buried in Wood  
Lawn Cemetery

5 Sarah A. Brewer, 1836 - 1917, m. Howard Walker,  
 she is buried in Wood Lawn Cemetery

5 Elizabeth Brewer, d. 1924, age 79, buried in  
Wood Lawn Cemetery

3 John Mann, (John 2- Cideon 1, d. 1815, age 51, m., 1794,  
Mehitable Weare, d. 1818, age 49, buried in Tuttle Cem-  
etery, Beech Hill road, Pownal.

4 Dorcas Mann (See page E) no dates

4 William Mann, d. 1815, age 19, buried in Tuttle Cem.

4 Mehitable Mann, d. 1816, age 14, buried in Tuttle

4 Elijah Mann, d. 1815, age 13? buried in Tuttle Cem.

3 William Mann, 11/1/1767 - 1817, age 49, m., (cut to 10/27/1797)  
Hannah Lambert, 11/1/1777 - 1852, buried in old Mann  
burying ground

4 John Mann, 2/8/1799 - 11/24/1873, m., , Sarah  
Sylvester, d. 1868, age 63, buried in Mann Cemetery

5 John Dennison Mann, 1827 = , m., ,  
Hannah Sawyer,

6 Herbert Ellis Mann, 1856 - abt. 1897

6 Charles F. Mann, 1862 -

5 Daniel B. Mann, 1829 - 1851, buried in Mann Cem.

5 William Nelson Mann, 1831 - 1865, m., ,

Emeline (Emma) M. Pettengill, 1839 - 1900,  
 buried in Mann cemetery

6 Ida Frances Mann, 1859 - , m., ,

Irving Moody

7 Chester Levi Moody,

7 Isabel Rens Moody,

6 Daniel (Dante) O. Mann, 1862 - 1865, buried  
 in Mann Cemetery

Charles M. Mann, 1834 - 1858

Sarah A. Mann, 1836 - 1922

Hannah L. Mann, 1839 - 1855, buried in Mann Cem.

Horatio S. Mann, 1841 - 1846 " " " "

Joseph Mann, 1846 - 1848 " " " "

Probably:

- 4 Isaac L. Mann, 1801 - 1874, m., , Elizabeth  
Ann Litchfield, 1800 - 1889, d/o Wm. Litchfield  
and Ann Rogers, buried in Flying Point Cemetery.  
5 Isaac Mann, d. 1871, age 46, buried in Flying  
Point Cemetery  
5 Elizabeth L. Mann, 1827 - 1861, m. Joseph Ander  
son, 1818 - 1892, s/o George R. Anderson and  
Betsey Dunning, buried in Wood Lawn Cemetery.  
5 Mark Mann, d. 1832, age 3, Flying Point Cemetery  
5 Katherine Mann, 1831 - 1832, " " "  
5 K(C)atherine Mann, 1834 - 1916, m. (1), William  
H. Orr, ; m. (2) Joseph Anderson,  
see above Elizabeth Mann. All buried in Wood  
Lawn Cemetery  
Children by William H. Orr:  
6 Eliza F. Orr, , m. James Doughty  
7 son  
7 Mildred Doughty m. Alfred Woodman  
6 Harmon M. Orr, , foreman at Navy  
Yard in Bath  
Child by Joseph Anderson:  
6 William Carroll Anderson, 1867 - 1956, m. (1)  
1886, Annie Morrell, b. Windham, 1867, d.  
1920, d/o Andrew J. Morrell and Sarah Knight  
Rogers of Windham and Standish; m. (2)  
Jennie LaRue of Malden  
William and Annie are buried in Wood Lawn  
7 Arthur Elwood Anderson, 1888 - 1890,  
buried in Wood Lawn Cemetery  
7 Sara Morrell Anderson, 1891 - 1968,  
m., 1812, Christopher Clyde Dunning,  
1890 - , s/o Benj. Franklin Dunning  
and Addie Staples Reed, Wood Lawn Cem.  
8 Adopted William Davis Dunning  
7 Norman William Anderson, 1894 - 1956,  
M. (1)  
m. (2) Mary  
5 William H. Mann, 1836 - 1911, m. Elizabeth F. Denn-  
ison, 1836 - 1902, d/o David Dennison and Penthea S.  
Soule, buried in Burr Cem. No children.  
5 George G. Mann, d. 1904, age 64, a cripple from the  
age of 12  
4 Thomas Mann, 1803 - 1803  
4 William Mann, 1807 - 1885, age 78, m. Lydia Litchfield,  
d. 1833, age 75, d/o Wm. Litchfield and Ann Rogers,  
buried in Flying Point Cemetery  
5 Hannah Mann, d. 1832, age 3, Flying Point Cemetery  
5 Florentine Mann, d. 1856, age, age 23, m., as his  
first wife, Reuben Brewer Rogers, 1825 - 1890,  
buried in Flying Point Cemetery



5

Charles W. Mann, d. 1900, age 60, M.,  
Marietta Rodick, 1843 - 1919, d/o Israel  
and Lucinda Rodick, buried in Flying Point  
Cemetery. Marietta Mann left the old Mann  
homestead to Marietta(Brewer, Coffin who  
had lived with her.

3

Noah Mann

3

Andrew Mann  
(Possibly m., 1/12/1794, Leah Mann

*1845/1850*  
*David Davis,*

*1803 -*  
*1810, w. Mary A. Davis*  
*buried in Burr*  
*1817*  
*1819*  
*1820*  
*1821, w. Charles W. Foster*  
*and Miss Boston*  
*1827, Webster Cemetery*  
*1830, w. 1830, Leah*  
*1837, w/o David W. Mann and*  
*buried in Webster Cemetery*  
*1840 - 1847, M.,*  
*1848, M.,*  
*1851, M.,*  
*1852, M.,*  
*1853, M.,*  
*1854, M.,*  
*1855, M.,*  
*1856, M.,*  
*1857, M.,*  
*1858, M.,*  
*1859, M.,*  
*1860, M.,*  
*1861, M.,*  
*1862, M.,*  
*1863, M.,*  
*1864, M.,*  
*1865, M.,*  
*1866, M.,*  
*1867, M.,*  
*1868, M.,*  
*1869, M.,*  
*1870, M.,*  
*1871, M.,*  
*1872, M.,*  
*1873, M.,*  
*1874, M.,*  
*1875, M.,*  
*1876, M.,*  
*1877, M.,*  
*1878, M.,*  
*1879, M.,*  
*1880, M.,*  
*1881, M.,*  
*1882, M.,*  
*1883, M.,*  
*1884, M.,*  
*1885, M.,*  
*1886, M.,*  
*1887, M.,*  
*1888, M.,*  
*1889, M.,*  
*1890, M.,*  
*1891, M.,*  
*1892, M.,*  
*1893, M.,*  
*1894, M.,*  
*1895, M.,*  
*1896, M.,*  
*1897, M.,*  
*1898, M.,*  
*1899, M.,*  
*1900, M.,*  
*1901, M.,*  
*1902, M.,*  
*1903, M.,*  
*1904, M.,*  
*1905, M.,*  
*1906, M.,*  
*1907, M.,*  
*1908, M.,*  
*1909, M.,*  
*1910, M.,*  
*1911, M.,*  
*1912, M.,*  
*1913, M.,*  
*1914, M.,*  
*1915, M.,*  
*1916, M.,*  
*1917, M.,*  
*1918, M.,*  
*1919, M.,*  
*1920, M.,*  
*1921, M.,*  
*1922, M.,*  
*1923, M.,*  
*1924, M.,*  
*1925, M.,*  
*1926, M.,*  
*1927, M.,*  
*1928, M.,*  
*1929, M.,*  
*1930, M.,*  
*1931, M.,*  
*1932, M.,*  
*1933, M.,*  
*1934, M.,*  
*1935, M.,*  
*1936, M.,*  
*1937, M.,*  
*1938, M.,*  
*1939, M.,*  
*1940, M.,*  
*1941, M.,*  
*1942, M.,*  
*1943, M.,*  
*1944, M.,*  
*1945, M.,*  
*1946, M.,*  
*1947, M.,*  
*1948, M.,*  
*1949, M.,*  
*1950, M.,*  
*1951, M.,*  
*1952, M.,*  
*1953, M.,*  
*1954, M.,*  
*1955, M.,*  
*1956, M.,*  
*1957, M.,*  
*1958, M.,*  
*1959, M.,*  
*1960, M.,*  
*1961, M.,*  
*1962, M.,*  
*1963, M.,*  
*1964, M.,*  
*1965, M.,*  
*1966, M.,*  
*1967, M.,*  
*1968, M.,*  
*1969, M.,*  
*1970, M.,*  
*1971, M.,*  
*1972, M.,*  
*1973, M.,*  
*1974, M.,*  
*1975, M.,*  
*1976, M.,*  
*1977, M.,*  
*1978, M.,*  
*1979, M.,*  
*1980, M.,*  
*1981, M.,*  
*1982, M.,*  
*1983, M.,*  
*1984, M.,*  
*1985, M.,*  
*1986, M.,*  
*1987, M.,*  
*1988, M.,*  
*1989, M.,*  
*1990, M.,*  
*1991, M.,*  
*1992, M.,*  
*1993, M.,*  
*1994, M.,*  
*1995, M.,*  
*1996, M.,*  
*1997, M.,*  
*1998, M.,*  
*1999, M.,*  
*2000, M.,*

*1891, M.,*  
*1892, M.,*  
*1893, M.,*  
*1894, M.,*  
*1895, M.,*  
*1896, M.,*  
*1897, M.,*  
*1898, M.,*  
*1899, M.,*  
*1900, M.,*  
*1901, M.,*  
*1902, M.,*  
*1903, M.,*  
*1904, M.,*  
*1905, M.,*  
*1906, M.,*  
*1907, M.,*  
*1908, M.,*  
*1909, M.,*  
*1910, M.,*  
*1911, M.,*  
*1912, M.,*  
*1913, M.,*  
*1914, M.,*  
*1915, M.,*  
*1916, M.,*  
*1917, M.,*  
*1918, M.,*  
*1919, M.,*  
*1920, M.,*  
*1921, M.,*  
*1922, M.,*  
*1923, M.,*  
*1924, M.,*  
*1925, M.,*  
*1926, M.,*  
*1927, M.,*  
*1928, M.,*  
*1929, M.,*  
*1930, M.,*  
*1931, M.,*  
*1932, M.,*  
*1933, M.,*  
*1934, M.,*  
*1935, M.,*  
*1936, M.,*  
*1937, M.,*  
*1938, M.,*  
*1939, M.,*  
*1940, M.,*  
*1941, M.,*  
*1942, M.,*  
*1943, M.,*  
*1944, M.,*  
*1945, M.,*  
*1946, M.,*  
*1947, M.,*  
*1948, M.,*  
*1949, M.,*  
*1950, M.,*  
*1951, M.,*  
*1952, M.,*  
*1953, M.,*  
*1954, M.,*  
*1955, M.,*  
*1956, M.,*  
*1957, M.,*  
*1958, M.,*  
*1959, M.,*  
*1960, M.,*  
*1961, M.,*  
*1962, M.,*  
*1963, M.,*  
*1964, M.,*  
*1965, M.,*  
*1966, M.,*  
*1967, M.,*  
*1968, M.,*  
*1969, M.,*  
*1970, M.,*  
*1971, M.,*  
*1972, M.,*  
*1973, M.,*  
*1974, M.,*  
*1975, M.,*  
*1976, M.,*  
*1977, M.,*  
*1978, M.,*  
*1979, M.,*  
*1980, M.,*  
*1981, M.,*  
*1982, M.,*  
*1983, M.,*  
*1984, M.,*  
*1985, M.,*  
*1986, M.,*  
*1987, M.,*  
*1988, M.,*  
*1989, M.,*  
*1990, M.,*  
*1991, M.,*  
*1992, M.,*  
*1993, M.,*  
*1994, M.,*  
*1995, M.,*  
*1996, M.,*  
*1997, M.,*  
*1998, M.,*  
*1999, M.,*  
*2000, M.,*

2 Joseph Mann (Gideon 1, b. 1741, d. , m. m., 1768,  
Content Brown, b. 1744, d. , d/o Jacob Brown and  
Lydia Weare; m. (2), 1772, Mrs. Susannah (Bangs) Wearw,

3 Joseph Mann Jr.

3 Susanna B. Mann, d. 1871, age 93, m. <sup>(int) 6/21/1900</sup> Samuel Davis,  
d. 1862, age 66,

4 Samuel Davis Jr., m. Charity M., 1803 -  
1870, buried in Burr Cemetery

5 Samuel H. Davis, 1841 - 1918, m. Mary A. Davis  
1843 - 1927, d/o Eben Davis and Ann  
buried in Burr Cemetery

6 Susie A. Davis, 1866 - 1899, buried in Burr

6 Leslie Davis, 1867 - 1867 " " "

6 Arthur Davis, 1872 - 1893, " " "

6 Fred C. Davis, 1874 - 1899 " " "

5 Charity Davis, 1846 - 1922, m. Charles W. Porter  
1840 - 1896, s/o Joseph Porter and Eliza Houston  
buried in Webster Semetary

6 Iva Etta Porter, 1864 - 1867, Webster Cemetery

6 Bertha D. Porter, 1865 - 1939, m., 1898, Leon  
L. Bean, 1872 - 1967, s/o Benj. W. Bean? and

Sarah Swett, buried in Webster Cemetery

7 Lester Carlton Bean, 1900 - 1967, m.,

7 1924, Hazel May Haskell,

Charles Warren Bean, 11/11/1901 - ,

m., 1940, Hazel J. Turner.

8 Linda L. Bean, 1941 - , m.,  
Clark

7 Barbara Bean, 1907 - , m.,  
John L. Gorman

4 Mary Davis, d/o Samuel & Susanna, d. 1901, age 95  
m. Henry Edwards, 1814 - 1847, buried in Burr Cem.

5 Mary E. Edwards, 1840 - 1935, " " "

5 Sarah T. Edwards, ???

4 John E. Davis, 1822 - 1912, m. Susan Bailey 1829 -  
1908, d/o James Bailey and Lavinia Byram, Burr Cem.

5 Howard J. Davis, 1854 - 1917, m. Nellie L.  
1860 - 1904, Burr Cem. Dau. b. 1897

5 Albert H. Davis, 1860 - 1905, Burr Cemetery

5 Myra W. Davis, 1871 - 1890, Burr Cemetery

MANN

- 2 Margaret Mann
- 2 Elizabeth Mann
- 2 Dorothy Mann

Following are not placed

Joseph Mann, m. Annie B.  
Capt. Joseph Mann, 1818 - 1892, m. Dorcas Day 1830 -  
1904, buried in Porters Landing Cemetery

Jane Mann, d. 1821, age 16, buried in Webster Cemetery

Mary (Polly) Mann, 1781 - 1840, m. David Pratt, 1786 -  
*(buried in 1801)*

~~XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX~~

Harold J. Mann m., 1924, Nellie S. Jack

William N. Mann, 1858 - 1910, m. Lina Frances Soule  
1868 - 1888, d/o Horace B. Soule and Kaeline Soule Talbot  
buried in So. Freeport Cemetery

MANN

FD 4 11

Gideon Mann ~~may have been a brother of John Mann or possibly his father.~~ ~~of John Mann~~

He sold land in 1738  
He bought land in 1757 and 1760  
He owned land in 1781

The members of the Mann family below have not been placed. The generation numbers are arbitrary.

3 Gershom Mann, 1805 - 1875, m. (1) Emma,  
d. 1846, age 40, buried in West Pownal Cemetery.  
m. (2), 1847, Lucy Lane Dennison, 1810 - 1852, d/o  
David Dennison and Susan (Haraden) Griffin, She is  
buried in Burr Cemetery

4 Emma L. Mann, 1848 - , m., 1870, George W.  
Johnson, 1843 -

5 James G. Johnson, 1871 - , m Myrtle  
Deering,

6 Harold Johnson, 1898 -

6 Charles Johnson, 1899 -

6 Flora Johnson, 1900 -

6 Ernest Johnson, 1902 -

5 Alice L. Johnson, 1873 - , a trained nurse

5 Lucy E. Johnson, 1876 - , m., 1899, Guy W.

5 Davis, 1872 -

6 Eleanor L. Davis, 1904

5 Clifford G. Johnson, 1879 -

5 Warren M. Johnson, 1881 -

5 Elizabeth B. Johnson, 1888 -

5 Mildred Johnson, 1890 -

4 Almon D. Mann, 1850 - 1888, m., 1878, Mary G.

5 Higgins, 1859 -

5 Forrest E. Mann, 1879 -

5 Burton A. Mann, 1881 -

5 Howard H. Mann, 1888 -

MANN

but. 12/2/1797

12

West Pownal Cemetery

James Mann, 1765 - 1845 m. Thankful *Randall* 1767 - 1854  
 Rebecca, 1799 - 1819  
 William, 1801 - 1819  
 Emma, w/o Gershom Mann, 1806 - 1846

Ledge Cemetery, Yarmouth

Capt. William Mann, 1823 - 1851, m. (1) Jane Cleaves, 1827 - 1851; m. (2) Charlotte F. Hill, 1827 - 1903  
 Jane Mann, d/o Wm. & Jane, 1846 - 1846  
 Louis Stevens Mann, 1860 - 1940

*Rufus Mann - joiner*

*Joseph Mann m (but) 10/24/1794 Content Boston*

June 20, 1730

John Gathcart, Mariner, Susannah, his wife, and Lydia Hicks, widow of Boston, and Gideon Mann of No. Yarmouth, yeoman, to: David Mitchell, school teacher of No. Yarmouth for 0 pounds, 13 shillings, 4 pence. the lot in the division of islands in said town numbered 4 in right of house lot number 4 as appears in proprietor's Book.

1757

Jeremiah Powell to Gideon Mann, husbandman (See John Mann to John Mann Jr. and William Mann)

Cumberland County Deeds, Book 2/88

For 93 pounds, 8 shillings, 8 pence; 70 acres in No. Yarmouth, it being part of the Dummer Claim (so called, Adjoining upon the northeasterly side line of said claim that I lately sold to Jacob Anderson, and from said northeasterly side line of said Jacob Anderson's land to extend in width 101 rods upon a course W.  $30^{\circ}$  and  $1/3$  east - thence turning a right angle and running north  $50^{\circ}$  and  $2/3$  W. from Maquoit Bay shore to the rear line of said Dummer's Claim, closing with the rear line the shore line and the land lately sold to Jacob Anderson aforesaid.

Dec. 6, 1760

Hannah Armstrong of Boston to Gideon Mann of No. Yarmouth For 36 pounds ---- one full third part of all that certain lot of land, being a 10-acre lot number 4, lying and being in No. Yarmouth, in front of the town upon the salt water which came and descended to me by the death of my late Hon. Father, the said Thomas Dogget, being part of homestead number 4 together with the full third part

1782

Gideon to John (LBC,

48 acres of the 106 acres bought of Jeremiah Powell on  
8/6/1782 Book 12 p. 246

MARY DEEDS

8

8/6/1782 from LBC

Gideon to John, part of his homestead , 100 acres  
Book 12, p. 245

8/7/1782 LBC

Gideon to John:  $\frac{1}{2}$  of 100 acres

3/30/1786 Cumberland County Deeds Book 30, p. 329-330  
Joseph Mann to Joseph Mann Jr. part of the homestead of my  
late honored father, Gideon Mann, which was conveyed to me in  
June, 1783, only reserving to my mother-in-law, Mary Mann,  
her right in dower during her life.  
"Know all men by these presents, that I, Joseph Mann of No.  
Y armouth, in consideration of eight pounds, lawful money,  
paid ~~by~~ me by Joseph Mann Jr. of No. Y armouth, aforesaid,  
yeoman, do hereby give, grant(etc., the following tract  
situated in sd. N. Yarmouth, being part of the homestead  
of my late Honored father, Gideon Mann and bounded as  
follows: viz.: beginning at Maquoit Bay, at the dividing  
line between sd. homestead<sup>and</sup> land belonging to Jacob Anderson  
running thence southwesterly to the head of said Anderson's  
30 acres, thence southwesterly to a creek where Dummer's Claim  
crosses said creek, thence northeasterly to land of said  
homestead, thence northeasterly head? line of said home-  
stead so far as the line extending, thence southeasterly to  
the shore and crossing? with same at the at the mouth of a  
creek, commonly called the Watering Place, shall include  
the bldgs on said homestead it being the same land together  
with the bldgs thereon which were conveyed to me by Deed  
from my said father in his lifetime, viz: in June, 1783.  
however said land may be described in said Deed only  
reserving to my Mother-in-law, Mary Mann

Dated March 30, 1786

signed by Joseph Mann and Susanna Mann (her mark,  
The term "Mother-in-law" is not explained.

c

MAIN DEEDS

4/6/1791

Mary Mann to John Mann her dower interest as widow of Gideon Mann in land formerly deeded by Gideon to John quitclaim

11/21/1793

Ichabod Clark of Falmouth to Joseph Mann Jr. of Freeport half 100 acre lot #45 in Range D Book 21 p. 28

9/21/1795

Stephen Reed to James Mann 1/3 part of lot number 17 in the 120 acre division on the East side of Royal's River, containing 40 acres

3/14/1796

James Chace of Brunswick to John Mann, a note for \$170 having to do with the support & Maintenance of his mother-in-law, Mary Mann. (Apparently food was the settlement)

3/24/1796

Jacob Anderson to Joseph Mann Jr. 4 acres and 97 rods, land formerly bought of Jeremiah Powell, bounded by land now owned by sd. Joseph Mann Jr. excepting salt works now standing on sd. premises belonging to Jeremiah Flacher (sp, Book 24 p. 215)

4/16/1798

Eliab & Susan Gurney to Thomas Burrill, 1/2 part of 100 acre lot of Lot #39, Range E. in Freeport. Book 49 p. 167



MANN DEEDS

D

6/15/1799

Jeremiah Hacker Jr. of Brunswick to James Anderson,  
Joseph Anderson and Joseph Mann Jr.

The salt works now standing on back creek, so called,  
on land in possession of Jos. Mann Jr. 6cibbles, with all  
other appurtenances. Price 100 bushels of salt.

unrecorded

July 24, 1800

Andrew Mann to Ammi Boston, both of Freeport, for \$60  
being 1/9 part, one half Multi part and one quarter  
of a ninth part of Lot # 24 on Range B., lying in common  
~~with~~ and undivided with Sylvanus Soule and Edmund Pratt  
These nine acres, part of lot #24 on the West side of  
Range B., for taxes uncollected - May 30, 1834

9/5/1800

John Mann to son Joseph Mann

From the Drinking Place running N.W. to land formerly of  
Jacob Anderson and bounded by Jacob's land until it comes  
to the land which my sd. son Joseph purchased of my brother  
Joseph Mann Book 401? p. 559

May 8, 1804

Cumberland County Deeds Book 44, p. 114

John Mann, yeoman to John Mann Jr. and William Mann, yeoman  
... equally to use and improve ... after the decease of of  
myself and my wife, Margaret Mann ... Freeport ... 50 acres  
lying in Dummer's Claim ... part of the homestead farm on  
which I now live.. Bounded northeasterly by line of said  
claim to extend in width 36 rods upon a course n. 39, 1/3 E.  
then running a Right angle 50° 2/3 W, from Maquoit Bay  
shore to the rear of the said Dummer's Claim. Said 50 acres  
being included between this line, the rear line of said Dummer's  
Claim, the land which my father bot of Col. Powell and  
Maquoit Bay shore, taking in Little Flying Point, alias  
Tobacco Point

## MANN DEEDS

E

3/6/1804

Thomas Burrill to Joseph Mann Jr.  
 Pleasant Hill land,  $\frac{1}{4}$  of 100 acres lot #39, Range E., which  
 I purchased of Eliab Gurney, excepting 5 acres which I sold  
 to my son Noah Burrill Book 49 p. 162

3/4/1806

Thomas Burrill to Joseph Mann Book 49 p. 162 - 163  
 2 cows and my household furnishings after my wife and I  
 have died

Witnessed by John Gushing and Noah Burrill

*Attest Chas Merrill*

5/5/1806

Book 401 p. 559???

Joseph Grant (& Agnes, to Joseph Mann Jr.  
 Lot #16, Range D, 5 acres & 33 sq. rods, formerly of  
 Wm. Grant

4/9/1806 Book 58 p. 540

Noah & Mary Burrill of Fairfield, County of Kennebec,  
~~XX~~ (Mary the consort of Noah Burrill and dau. of John  
 Mann, ~~XXXXXXXXXX~~ late of Freeport.)  
 to Joseph Mann Jr.: the homestead of John Mann, deceased, which  
 was bequeathed to me and said Mary in his last will & test.

3/12/1807 Book 60 p. 307

Andrew & Noah Mann to Joseph Mann all our right & title  
 to the estate of John Mann, late of Freeport, yeoman, being  
 part of said estate

5/22/1816 unrecorded

Guardianship of Dorcas Mann to Joseph Mann, a minor under age  
 of 14, a child & heir of John Mann, late of Pownal, yeoman  
 deceased

MANN DEEDS

F

11/15/1817 ~~DANIEL~~ Book 77 p. 525

Wm. Grant & ~~Wm.~~ Grant to Joseph Mann, land bounded on West by said Joseph, southwesterly by Maquoit Bay, easterly by heirs of Wm. Mann, deceased, & northerly by Reuben Brewer's land, 14 acres, same as was bequeathed by John Mann to some of his children to one of which children the donor's claim as heirs

10/25/1832 ~~Wm.~~ unrecorded

Joseph Mann to Thomas & Robert Mann the northerly half part of lot #46 on Range D, reserving firewood during my life

See after 1844

6/13/1844 Not recorded but acknowledged by by Josiah Mitchell, Justice of the Peace

Eunice Mann, widow, to James & Robert Mann all the real and personal estate of which my husband, deceased, was seized and possessed. Any lands which he had deeded to them in which he reserved to me a life estate.

See after 1843

5/9/1834 unrecordee

Will of Joseph Mann

to my wife, Eunice, 1/3 of real estate

daughters Eunice Brewer & Sarah Brewer, son Robert

2 sons, James & Daniel, son Thomas

Some land on the southeasterly side of Flying Point Road, so called, 13 rods westerly of Isaac Mann and Wm. Mann's land.

Some lands I Purchased from Wm. Mann on 9/6/1805

signed 5/9/1834

12/7/1840

Joseph Ward to Isaac L. Mann & ~~ROBERT MANN~~

A part in the Baptist Meeting House in Portland (#14)

MAINE DEEDS

G

9/6/1841 Book:1722 p. 513

Joseph Mann to James & Daniel Mann

all the land I own including my homestead & right in Williams Island in Freeport. Mentions wife Eunice, neither deceased. Eunice did not sign off

5/4/1842 Unrecorded but acknowledged by Joseph Mitchell

Joseph Mann to sons James and Daniel Mann

land bounded on east by Isaac L. Mann, S.W. by James & Daniel by previous deed by me. The same land willed by me to Sara Brewer, which part of sd. will this deed is intended to revoke

6/14/1843 Unrecorded

Jacob & Katherine Rogers to Thomas & Robert Mann, land bounded by some already owned by Thomas & Robert, 2 3/4 acres

See after 1032 on previous page

6/13/1844 unrecorded

James & Robert Mann to Eunice Mann, widow, (& their mother), a note dated 6/13/1844, exchanging, support during her lifetime for relinquishing her title to the real & personal estate of her husband, Joseph Mann

11/11/1844

~~XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX~~

Anderson & Sara Brewer to James & Daniel Mann

land inherited by from her father, Joseph Mann

6/11/1844 unrecorded

James Mann to Robert Mann, my part, being 1/2 of the house situated on land owned by us in common and undivided, said house now occupied by Daniel Mann, also my part in all the putbuildings on sd. land excepting the barn & 2 sheds

MANN DEEDS

H

1844 1st Tuesday of Nov., 1844

Petition to Robert & James Mann by Anderson & Sara Brewer to administer the estate of her father deceased 3 years

The above were copied in great part by Mrs. Linda B. Clark and are copied from her notes verbatim. The following are her notes on the Mann family:

1833

Revolutionary Claim

Thos. Mann appointed by Ebenezer Sylvester to be sergeant in artillery Co. in Freeport, 1st Brigade, 5th Division of militia of Maine ~~XXXXXX1825X~~

9/19/1825, Pensioner claim

a letter from the War Dept stating Joseph Mann's entitlement to receive \$76.66 per annum in conformity with law of 6/7/1832, dated 1/7/1833

A plan of Williams Island in Freeport, 1840

Some moth-eaten pages from an account book kept in 1803 (April, mentions cords of wood for the salt works

1 bushel of salt to Wm. Mann

1 bushel of salt to Ce --f (? , Mann

Joseph Mass to Joseph Mass, Jr:  
part of the homestead of my late,  
honored father, Gideon Mass,  
reserving to my mother-in-law  
her dower right to the premises  
during her life. Recorded in  
Book 20, pages 329 and 330. Attested  
by Isaac Sleley, Reg. Dated 3-30-1796.  
Witnessed by David Mitchell & Jacob Mitchell.

-----

Thomas Burwell to Joseph Mass:  
I cover and my household furnishings  
after my wife and I have died.  
Witnessed by John Cushing and  
Noah Burwell. Recorded 3-4-1806,  
Book 49, pages 162-163. Att. Chris Burwell,  
Reg.<sup>r</sup>

(List all signers & co-signers,  
witnesses. Mention any power  
given in deed or will. Include  
all pertinent dates & the  
gist of the instrument.)

## MANN

Due to a great deal of revision, I had to scrap the index I had prepared and I have not had time to prepare a new one.

In the inspection of the genealogies of Mann, Rogers, Dunning and Anderson, it becomes apparent that they were closely allied because of their Scotch-Irish background. The Brewer family is not so easily identified. However they became allied with each of the above families at an early date

## BREWER

I have not been able to establish the ethnic ancestry of Edward Brewer, the ancestor of all the Brewer family in Freeport. It is reported that he was a sailor from Conn. Who his wife, Hannah, was, I have not established. If, indeed, the original name was Belgian, Bruer, it has not been established as far as I have found. The name has been spelled Bruer in some cases but that is a common fault of early writers, spelling.





INDEX - MEANS

ADAMS

Celia - 26  
 Charlotte - 2  
 Elizabeth - 9  
 Francis - 2  
 Keziah - 2  
 Louisa - 2

ALLEN

Mr. = 9

ANDERSON

Annie - 7  
 Arthur E. - 13  
 Alice (Else, - 7  
 Alice M. - 14  
 Betsey  
 (Elizabeth, - 15  
 Cynthia - 12  
 Elizabeth - 12 - 23  
 Emma - 12  
 Florence M. - 12  
 George - 13  
 George H. - 12  
 George W. - 13  
 Holman - 12  
 James - 7  
 James L. - 14  
 James L. Jr. - 14  
 Jane - 0 - 13  
 Jane (Jennie, - 12  
 John T. - 14  
 Joseph - 7 - 13  
 Martha M. - 14  
 Mary A. - 14  
 Means - 12  
 Moses - 12  
 Nancy - 17  
 Norman W. - 13  
 Otto - 12  
 Penelope - 14  
 Polly - 7  
 Rebecca - 13  
 Robert E. - 12  
 Sara M. - 13  
 Sarah A. - 17  
 Starrett - 7  
 Thomas - 17  
 William - 12  
 William G. - 13

ANDREWS

Arthur - 13  
 Leon H. - 13

ARMSTRONG  
 Jean 1

ASPINALL

George W. - 9

BALLET

David A. - 30  
 E. Donald - 30  
 Elsie K. - 29  
 Helen M. - 29  
 John K. - 29 - 30  
 Julia M. - 30  
 Levi M. - 29  
 Linda M. - 30

BALL

Emmie - 9

BALLARD

Capt. James - 25  
 Lucille W. - 26 - 30  
 Vera W. - 25

BANKS

Hannah - 4

BARTOL

Martha J. - 10  
 Reuben - 9

BALES

Bestey - 3  
 W.B. - 12

BATCHELDER

Albert - 12

BEALS

Maria - 0

BOUGLER

Charles E. - 27  
 Henry L. - 27

BREWER

Alice S. - 31  
 Catherine M. - 31  
 Charles - 24  
 Cora A. - 6  
 Dana B. - 24  
 Frank H. - 24  
 Hannah - 15  
 Hannah (Annie, - 24  
 Harlan E. - 24  
 Herman E. - 0

INDEX - MEANS

BREWER (cont.)

Irene S. - 15  
 James - 15  
 James Jr. - 16  
 James C. - 24  
 Jane - 15  
 Justus E. - 24  
 Kenneth W. - 17  
 Lavina - 0  
 Martha C. - 19  
 Penelope n. - 15  
 Reuben 3d - 29  
 Stella A. - 0  
 Susan F. - 16  
 Willis - 16

BRIGGS

Oliver - 31

BRUNSON

Melville - 12

BROWN

Alice M. - 27  
 Edna A. - 15

BRIANI

John - 1

*Butterfield  
 Abraham*

CALL

James A. - 25

CAMPBELL

John - 1 - 29  
 Martna - 23

CARRUTHERS

Charles - 15

CHADSEY

Albert - 11  
 George - 10  
 Grace A. - 11  
 Lucy M. - 11.

CHASE

Capt. Anthoney - 7  
 Alfred - 7  
 Anne - 7  
 Alice - 7  
 Alice A.S. - 9  
 Albra A. - 9  
 Andrew K. - 10

CHASE (Cont.)

Ann - 10  
 Berta L. - 9  
 Caroline - 8  
 Charles M. - 10  
 Clarissa - 10  
 DeKla - 10  
 Earl P. - 26  
 Edward J. - 9  
 Elizabeth - 8  
 Elizabeth A. - 12 - 26  
 Everett A. - 9  
 George - 7  
 George W. - 9  
 Hannah - 12  
 Harold A. - 10  
 Harold L. - 10  
 Helen E. - 9  
 Jane (Jennie) - 7  
 Jane D. - 26  
 Jeremiah A. - 9  
 John B. - 0  
 Joseph - 7  
 Kenneth R. - 26  
 Louise M. - 9  
 Margaret - 7 - 23  
 Margaret (reggy) - 7  
 Margaret A. - 8  
 Marion K. - 9  
 Quincy A. - 9  
 Quincy T. - 10  
 Rebecca - 11  
 Capt. Robert - 7  
 Robert M. - 10  
 Sarah (Sally) - 7 - 29  
 Thomas - 9  
 Thomas E. - 9  
 William XX - 8 - 13  
 William I. - 9  
 William V. - 7

CHENERY

Anne C. - 10  
 Emma W. - 10  
 George S. - 18  
 Helen E. - 19  
 Leonice - 29  
 Lilla M. - 18  
 Veasie M. - 18  
 Willis M. - 10

CHRISTLEY

Anne - 13

INDEX - MEANS

CLEVELAND

Winfield S. - 31

COBB

Elwell K. - 13  
Herbert - 13

CORFIN

Albert H. - 25  
Carol D. - 25  
David G. - 25  
Edward B. - 25  
Fred J. - 25  
Gordon W. - 25  
James E.B. - 25  
James W. - 25  
John W. - 25  
Lila M. - 25  
Louisa - 9  
Molly A. - 25  
Paul G. - 25  
Pauline V. - 25  
Peter R. - 25  
William H. - 25

CREECH

Abbie M. - 26  
Almyra - 7  
Edith W. - 28  
Sleanor - 27  
Etta - 27  
Frances - 24 - 26  
George F. - 26  
George H. - 26  
James C. - 26  
Sarah J. - 26  
William - 28  
William H. - 27 - 28

CROCKER

Henry F. (Harry) - 29  
Henry F. - Jr. - 29  
Kendall E. - 29

CUMMINGS

Josephine - 9  
Louise D. - 7 - 24  
Thomas - 10

CURTIS

Alice M. - 25  
Annie W. - 25  
Benjamin - 8  
Edwin A. - 24  
Ellen K. - 25  
Emily A. - 15  
Florentine - 23  
Hugh - 2  
John G. - 31  
Lydia A. - 21  
Martha A. - 25  
Moses - 31  
Naomi - 4  
Ralph K. - 21  
Rebecca - 23  
Reuben B. - 31  
Reuben K. - 24  
Sydney R. - 31

CUSHING

Albert H. - 30  
Charles - 29  
Charles A. - 30  
Charles E. - 30  
Elizabeth - 30  
Esther - 30  
Harry M. - 31  
Horace B. - 31  
Jeannie S. - 30  
Julia M. - 29  
Katie M. - 31  
Leonice - 30  
Marguerite - 30  
Martha E. - 31  
Mary A. - 30  
Percival B. - 30  
Statie K. - 31

DELANEY

Rita A. - 26

DENNISON

Alice A. - 11  
Anne E. - 24  
Annette M. - 10  
Charles P. - 30  
Deborah - 27  
Flora - 24  
Francis H. - 24

INDEX - MEANS

DENNISON (cont.,

George E. - 10  
 Harlan P. - 30  
 Harry W. - 30  
 Hiram - 10  
 Capt. Hiram - 24  
 Hiram Jr. - 24  
 Martha E. - 30  
 Nellie R. - 24

DEHOW

Francis - 1

DILLINGHAM

Josephine - 29

DINGLEY

Sarah - 1

DINSMORE

Mahala - 16

DIXON

Emma A. - 10

DODGE

Mary - 4  
 Polly - 6

DOYLE

Lydia - 10

DUDLEY

Marilyn - 27  
 Russell W. - 27

DUNLAP

Mary J. - 20

DUNNING

Alice S. - 20  
 Andrew - 19  
 Betsey - 12  
 Caroline C. - 19  
 Clement S. - 19  
 Clementine - 0 - 26  
 C. Clyde - 13  
 Elizabeth A. - 17  
 Hattie P. - 19  
 James - 7 - 19  
 James H. - 20  
 James M. - 19  
 Jeremiah - 0  
 Mary A. - 20

DUNNING (cont.,

Master Samuel - 19  
 Sarah A. - 11

DUREN

Dean R. - 10

DIER

Lucy A. - 12

ELDRIDGE

Mr. - 1

ELFRING

Allen R. - 27  
 Bernard J. - 27  
 Bernard L. - 27  
 Ivy A. - 27  
 Leona C. - 27

ELKINS

Elizabeth - 19

ELWELL

Alice M. - 13  
 Elizabeth - 13  
 Thomas M. - 13

EMMELL

Hattie C. - 10

FARWELL

Bertha R. - 20

FINN

Alice - 5

FISHER

Henry - 2

FLAGG

Elizabeth - 2

FLOOD

Anne M. - 27

FOGG

Priscilla L. - 31

INDEX - MEANS

FOURNIER

Adelarde Z. - 16  
 Glen W. - 16  
 Irene S. - 16  
 Kenneth B. - 17

FRUST

Obediah E. - 2

FULTON

Katherine - 3  
 Mary - 3 (Molly)  
 Robert - 2  
 Mrs. Sally (Winchell) - 2

GERISH

Sarah - 27

GILMORE

Sally - 26

GILPATRICK

Mr. - 4

GOLDRUP

Annabel W. - 14  
 David I. - 14  
 Henry M. - 14  
 Henry M. Jr. - 14  
 Judith L. - 14  
 Karen E. - 14

GOODRIDGE

Ella - 24

GOODWIN

Richard - 3

GOOGINS

Lydia - 4

GORDON

Evelyn - 13

GOULD

Vera M. - 6

GRAP

Florence L. - 10

GREEN

Margaret A. - 2

GREENE

John - 4  
 Samuel - 4

GHEX

Sherman - 9

HALL

Ernest - 18  
 Fred A. - 10

HAMPSHIRE

Pearl - 14

HERDING

Sophia A. - 3

HARMON

Nathaniel - 5

HARWOOD

Thomas - 2

HAWKES

Herbert H. - 26

Heath

Eliza - 4

HILL

Lilla M. - 20

HOLMAN

John W. - 12  
 Sarah - 12

HUNT

Alice - 20  
 Caroline D. - 20  
 Charles - 20  
 James - 20  
 James P. - 20  
 Sarah T. - 20

HUNTER

Charity R. - 1  
 Elizabeth L. - 2 - 3  
 Ellen M. - 2  
 George H. - 2  
 Jane P. - 2

(over,

INDEX - MEANS

HUNTER (cont.)

James R. - 1  
 Louise R. - 1  
 Margaret - 1  
 Mary P. - 2  
 Nancy - 1 - 2  
 Robert - 1  
 Robert P. - 1  
 Capt. William - 1  
 Wilson - 1

JAMESON

Samuel - 2  
 William - 4

JOHNSON

Clara - 12  
 Eleanor - 4

KELSEY

Harriet S. - 29  
 Joel P. - 29  
 John L. - 29  
 John P. - 29  
 Susan L. - 29

Kendall see below

KENDRICK

Clara A. - 3

KENNISON

Addie L. - 10

KILBI

Norman A. - 28  
 Norman A. Jr. - 28  
 Thomas P. - 10

KENDALL

Kitty M. - 29  
 John C. - 29  
 Stasia A. - 29

KIMBALL

R.J. - 13

KOOPMAN

Annie E. - 31  
 Ellen S. - 31  
 James - 31

LAMBERT

Capt. Isaac - 8

LAROCK

Walter L. - 11

LARRABEE

Lucy W. - 3

LEE

Dorothy - 20

LEIGHTON

Isabella - 31

LENEHAN

Patricia - 7

LEWIS

Mr. - 28

LIBBY

Elizabeth E. - 14  
 Laughton P. - 14  
 Willis E. - 14  
 Willis E. Jr. - 14  
 Sarah - 26

LITCHFIELD

Eliza F. - 15  
 Rebecca - 17

LORD

Benjamin - 4

LORING

Priscilla - 16

LUNT

Herbert P. - 26  
 John H. - 26

INDEX - MEANS

MACDONALD

Dorothy - 27

MACREDIE

Andrew - 18  
 Andrew Jr. - 18  
 Margaret W. - 18

MADISON

Barbara - 27  
 Charles - 27

MANN

Alma P. - 16  
 Dorothy M. - 16  
 Elizabeth - 13  
 Elizabeth B. - 15  
 Emily A. - 15  
 Eva - 16  
 Georgianna - 15  
 Horace - 26  
 James - 15  
 James T. - 16  
 Joseph - 15  
 Katherine (Mann) - 15  
 Orr - 13  
 Lida M. - 16  
 Mary J. - 15  
 Penelope - 16  
 Thomas B. - 15  
 Thomas J. - 15

MARRINER

Ernest - 27  
 Ernest Jr. - 27  
 Ruth - 27

McGAUSLAND

Humphrey - 1

McDERMOTT

Alice - 14

McFEERSON

John - 11

MEANS

Alice - 29  
 Alice (Allis) - 28  
 Alice M. - 13  
 Anthony C. - 7 - 11 - 23 - 29  
 Antoinette M. - 7  
 Betsey - 31  
 Catherine - 31  
 Catherine E. - 28  
 Charles G. - 7  
 Cora L. - 24  
 Cornelia - 13  
 Daniel - 4 - 24  
 Daniel Jr. - 26  
 Daniel M. - 28  
 Deborah - 20  
 Dorcas - 4 - 5 - 31  
 Eleanor - 4 - 5  
 Eleanor S. - 21  
 Ella - 29  
 Emma S. - 20  
 Evaline C. - 7  
 Fanny S. - 29  
 Florentine - 7 - 23  
 Frank L. - 27  
 Freeman C. - 29  
 Freeman E. - 29  
 George - 4 - 13  
 George B. - 24  
 George P. - 27  
 George T. - 12  
 George W. - 10 - 24  
 Hannah - 5 - 11  
 Hannah W. - 23 - 29  
 Henry S. - 27  
 Herman K. - 27  
 Hezekiah - 5 - 26  
 Hezekiah B. - 27  
 Hezekiah G. - 27 - 4

*Isaac*

INDEX - Means

MEANS (cont.,

James - 4 - 4 - 4 - \*  
 Jane - 4 - 4 - 5  
 J. Curtis - 13  
 J. Curtis Jr. - 13  
 Jesse - 4  
 John - 4 - 4 - 5  
 John Jr. - 5  
 John H. - 13  
 John T. - 27  
 Joseph - 7 - 11 - 29  
~~Louisa~~ 4  
 Louisa - 13  
 Luli - 12  
 Lydia - 4

Margaret - 5  
 Margaret A. - 7 - 24  
 Margaret E. - 7 - 11 -  
 23  
 Mark - 25 - 4  
 Mark L. - 28  
 Martha - 11 - 23 - 29  
 Martha C. - 24  
 Mary - 1 - 4 - 5 - 5  
 Mary A. - 12 - 24  
 Matthew - 4  
 Minerva W. - 27  
 Nellie E. - 27  
~~Philiss~~ 5  
 Philiss - 28

Rae - 4  
 Rebecca J. - 12  
 Robert - 1 - 4 - 4 -  
 19  
 Robert F. - 12 - 13  
 Capt Robert H. - 23

Samuel - 5 - 31  
 Sara - 1  
 Sarah - 4  
 Sarah A. - 7  
 Susan - 26  
 Susan C. - 29  
 Susan E. - 13  
 Susannah - 8

MEANS (cont.,

Thomas - 1 - 4 - 4 - 5 -  
 5 - 7  
 Thomas Jr. - 23  
 Capt. Thomas - 23  
 Capt Thomas Jr. - 11  
 Major Thomas - 23  
 Thomas E. - 13  
 William C. - 7 - 24  
 William N. - 26  
 William P. - 20

MELCHER

Angelina - 17  
 Angie P. - 17  
 Charles A. - 17  
 Ellen - 10  
 Frank - 13  
 Harriet A. - 17  
 James A. - 13  
 Janet - 17  
 Joseph - 13  
 Josiah - 17  
 Josiah Jr. - 17  
 Margaret A. - 17  
 Maryann - 17  
 Nancy A. - 17  
 Osborne A. - 17  
 Robert C. - 13  
 Thomas A. - 17  
 Thomas E. - 13  
 William E. - 13

MERRYMAN

Alice C. - 18  
 Andrew - 19  
 Annie - 10  
 Catherine L. - 11  
 Curtis - 10  
 Eliza R. - 10  
 Ernest - 10  
 Fanny S. - 10  
 Capt. George C. - 11  
 George S. - 10  
 John L. - 11  
 Margaret A. - 11  
 Mary A. - 10  
 Mary C. - 10  
 Michael - 10  
 Nellie - 18  
 Capt. Paul C. - 18



INDEX - MEANS

MERRYMAN (cont.)  
 Robert M. - 11  
 Walter - 11  
 Washington - 11

MILLER  
 Paris - 11

Millikin  
 Hannah - 10

MINOTT  
 Alexander - 12

MITCHELL  
 Clifford - 10  
 Sarah A. - 26  
 Susan A. - 27

MORGAN  
 Salome - 4

MORRELL  
 Annie L. - 13

MORTON  
 Verde - 30

NEVONS  
 Hiram - 15

NICHOLS  
 Ethel - 24

ORNE  
 Alice - 9

OSGOOD  
 Clarissa - 8  
 Edward T. - 29  
 Elsie - 29  
 Estelle P. - 29  
 Bernard D. - 10  
 Clement A. - 12  
 Clifford D. - 10  
 Desdemona - 10  
 Forrest C. - 10  
 Lucy M. - 10  
 Russell D. - 10  
 Ruth A. - 10

OWEN  
 Emma M. - 3

PATTEN  
 Actor - 3  
 Adams - 2  
 Anna - 3  
 Catherine - 3  
 Clara - 3  
 Capt David - 2 - 3  
 Capt. David Jr. - 3  
 Dorcas - 3  
 Frederic H. - 3  
 George F. - 3  
 Capt. Gilbert E.R. - 3  
 Hannah - 2  
 James F. - 3  
 Jane - 2 - 2  
 John - 2 - 2  
 Capt. John - 3  
 Lt. John - 1  
 John D. - 3  
 Margaret - 2  
 Mary - 1 - 2 - 3  
 Matthew - 2 - 3  
 Nancy - 3  
 Pauline - 3  
 Robert Jr. - 2  
 Capt. Robert - 1  
 Sara - 2  
 Susanna - 2  
 Thomas - 3 - 3  
 Thomas Jr. - 3  
 William - 2 - 3  
 Capt. William - 2

PATTERSON  
 David - 5

FENNELL  
 Harriet J. - 19

PERKINS  
 Bethia - 23

INDEX - MEANS

PETERSON

Mary -  
James S. - 2

PETTINGILL

Anna I. - 14  
Irving T. - 14  
Roscoe - 14  
Thora (Kilby) - 10

PIERCE

George M. - 9  
Gladys - 9

PILLSBURY

Ruby F. - 16

PLUMMER

Ella G. - 24

PORTER

Elizabeth N. - 28

PRITHAM

Carolyn M. - 8  
Henry C. - 8  
Merrill R. - 8

PROUT

Clara A. - 24

*RAE*  
Mary (mally) 4

RANDALL

Harriet - 27  
Thomas C. - 28  
William - 22

Ransom

David - 27

READ

Carleton A. - 26  
Dennis W. - 27  
Dorothy M. - 27  
Eleanor A. 27  
Judith A. - 27  
Kevin L. - 27  
Lawrence M. - 27  
Walter A. - 27

REED

Ann E. - 18  
Elizabeth - 21  
Hannah - 3  
Mary - 21

RHOADES

Harry C. - 3  
Roger W. - 31  
William H. - 31

RICHARDSON

Alice M. - 24  
Charles N. - 8  
Charles W. - 26  
Daniel M. - 26  
Edith M. - 26  
Ella J. - 26  
Fred - 26  
Justus T. - 26  
Justus W. - 24  
Levi - 1  
Mark M. - 26  
Ralph - 26  
Sarah - 26  
William L. - 26

ROBINSON

Nellie F. - 14

ROGERS

Alice - 26  
Caroline A. - 26  
Charity - 1  
Dorothy E. - 15  
Eleanor (Stanwood) - 23  
Eleanor E. - 26  
Eli H. - 11  
Eliza E. - 11 - 11  
Ella A. - 31  
Elmira B. - 9  
Ernest L. - 26  
Frank W. - 15  
Gordon W. - 15  
Horace - 15  
Horace W. - 15  
James D. - 11  
John - 2 - 2  
John R. - 2  
Lillian - 11 - 15  
Margaret - 2  
Maria - 2  
Rankin - 2  
Rebecca - 2

Continued

INDEX - MEANS

ROGERS (cont.)

Reuel - 15  
 Robert P. - 2  
 Salome - 17  
 Susanna - 2  
 Weldon R. - 15

RUSSELL

Alberta - 24  
 William C. - 24

SAUNDERS

Helen - 2

SAWYER

Estelle M. - 23  
 George A. - 23  
 Harriet  
 Irving P. - 23  
 Dr. P. Merrill - 23  
 Sybil - 27

SHEPARD

SHEPHERD

Frank R. - 13  
 Jeanne A. - 13  
 Robert - 13  
 Thomas C. - 13  
 Thomas E. - 13  
 Thomas E. Jr. - 13

SHERMAN

Caroline W. - 29

SHURTLEFF

Jennie - 28

SKOLFIELD

Alfred - 19  
 Alice - 19  
 Capt. Andrew - 21  
 Ann E. - 18  
 Betnia - 21  
 Charles - 19  
 Clement - 18 - 21 - 21  
 Capt. Curtis - 21  
 George - 10  
 George R. - 18  
 Isaac L. - 19  
 James - 19

SKOLFIELD (cont.)

Joseph - 19  
 Lettice O. - 21  
 Lydia A. - 21  
 Mary - 21  
 Reed - 21  
 Robert - 19 - 21  
 Capt. Robert - 21  
 Capt. Samuel - 21  
 Samuel R. - 21  
 Capt. Samuel R. - 21  
 William R. - 21

SMALL

Elizabeth E. - 8

SMITH

Carrie - 14  
 Hazel - 31  
 Isaac - 4  
 Sally - 1

SNELL

Horace - 12

SOULE

Albert G. - 28  
 Arthur B. - 8  
 Carolyn E. - 8  
 Clara F. - 16  
 Donald A. - 8  
 Elizabeth G. - 8  
 Esther G. - 8  
 George - 20  
 George C. - 16  
 George W. - 16  
 Glendon A. - 20  
 Grace - 8  
 Helen - 28  
 Helen C. - 9  
 Julius H. - 28  
 Capt. Julius S. - 28  
 Katherine - 28  
 Leland S. - 8  
 Mabel M. - 27  
 Margaret - 28  
 Sarah E. - 2  
 Stella L. - 16  
 Summer G. - 8  
 Tobey - 28  
 William - 8 - 28

INDEX - MEANS

SPRAGUE

Carrie M. - 29  
W.H. - 16

STANWOOD

Alfred M. - 12  
Eleanor - 23  
Mary - 7  
Joseph G. - 12  
Lizzie M. - 12  
Samuel - 12  
Samuel J. - 12  
Sarah J. - 12

ST CLAIR

Emma - 14

STOBBARD

Emma - 23

STURDIVANT

SUMNER

Seth - 2

TAYLOR

Elsie - 18

THOMAS

Hannah - 3

TIBBETTS

Mertie - 13

TOWNSEND

Benjamin T. - 20

TRUE

Eleanor M. - 14  
Elizabeth - 14  
Frank G. - 14  
Nathan - 14  
Nathan G. - 14

TURNER

Howard R. - 9

TUTTLE

Raymond A. - 29

TYLER

Clementine D. - 26  
James - 26

VAIL

Charles P. - 10  
Curtis P. - 18

VANNAN

Mildred - 28

VERNON

Mrs. Susan H. - 12

WADE

Martha A. - 16

WARD

Emma C. - 15  
Lillian F. - 15

WARNER

RUTH - 20

WAYNE ?

WHITE

Forrest E. - 30  
Kathie - 30  
Nancy - 30

WHITNEY

George D. - 1  
Horace J. - 1  
James H. - 1  
Jeremiah - 1  
Joseph A. - 1  
Mary E. - 1  
Samuel M. - 1  
Walter C. - 1

WILBUR

Charles E. - 17  
Eben - 17  
Elihu - 17  
Eunice A. - 17  
George A. - 17  
George E. - 7  
Samuel - 7  
Sarah A. - 17  
Thomas A. - 17  
William - 17

INDEX - MEANS

WILSON

Rev. Adam - 3  
Alton M. - 15  
Claire R. - 15  
Doris L. - 15  
Ethel L. - 15  
Howard - 15  
James A. - 15  
Jennie A. - 15  
Leslie C. - 15  
Leona L. - 9  
Mabel (Lizzette), - 15

WING

Mary E. - 17

WITHAM

Charlotte - 4

WOIT

William H. - 15

WOODMAN

Hannah M. - 15

WOODSIDE

Dr. Albert - 20  
Anna - 7 - 24  
Josephine A. - 20  
Mary A. - 20

WORMWOOD

Olive - 4

YEATON

Mrs. Eliza (Brown), - 12

MEANS

DEED

Robert Kendall to Thomas Means, Sept 30, 1801  
for \$600  
50 acres, being 1/2 the land inherited by Peggy from her  
father, William Rogers, mariner, deceased  
North east on land of widow Pickerman, South east by  
Maquoit Bay, South west by a straight line which divides  
said land into equal parts, on the North west side by  
rear line of Dummer Claim

Deed

Thomas Means to William Mann June 27, 1801  
for \$250  
39 acres taken off from the southwest side of lot No. 44 on  
Range C.

DEED

Thomas Means to Alfred Johnson of Belfast Sept. 10, 1807  
for \$4000  
Northwest and Northeast by highway from Portland to  
Brunswick, Southeast by land of Leonard Morse, Southwest  
by land of Jacob Johnson, with house and buildings

1 Robert Means came from Ireland about 1717 when he was about 29 years old. He bought land at Old Orchard and died there, 12/29/1769, age 88. Another record says he "died 9/3/1769". His stone, which was copied 8/4/1777, reads, "In memory of Robert Means, died Dec. 19, 1769, in the 80th year of his life". He m. Jean Armstrong, d/o James Armstrong. Both Robert Means and James Armstrong were of the Scotch-Irish migration and had landed and spent the winter at Flying Point, N. Yarmouth in 1717. They went from there to Cape Elizabeth and Stroudwater. They finally settled in Saco (Old Orchard). Robert Means children are given in the supposed order of birth but there is a question of who is older, Mary or Thomas.

2 Sara Means m. John T. Thompson

2 Thomas Means, b. abt. 1722 (More)

2 Mary Means, d. 10/5/1800, age 77, m., 6/19/1742, d. 4/7/1795

2 Lt. John Patten, b. Ireland, s/o Actor (Hector) Patten and Pauline Suta. They moved to Topsham from Old Orchard in 1750

3 Capt. Robert Patten, 1743 - 1841, age 98, SAR marker on grave, m., 1768, Margaret Hunter, 1747 - 1831, age 84, d/o Adam Hunter and Mary Lithgow, buried in old North burying ground, Topsham

4 Mary Patten, 1769 - 1830, m., 1787, Capt. William Hunter, 1768 - 1856, buried in old North burying ground

5 Robert Hunter, 1789 - 1870, m. (1, Charity Rogers, 1791 - , d/o James and Mary Rogers of Bowdoin; m. (2, Jane Henry, 1791 - 1874

6 James Rogers Hunter, 1813 - 1879, m., Sarah Dingley

6 Louise R. Hunter, 1814 - 1896, m., Wilson Hunter, d. 1857, age 47, buried in Rogers Cemetery, Topsham.

6 Nancy Hunter, 1818, m. (1, Levi Richardson of Clinton, lived there; m. (2) Humphrey McCausland; m. (3) Eldridge

6 Robert Patten Hunter, 1820 - m. Frances Darow

6 Charity Rogers Hunter, 1825 - 1890, m. Jeremiah Whitney, d. 1907, age 82, buried in Rogers Cemetery, Topsham

7 Joseph A. Whitney, 1850 - 1916, m. Emily A., 1850 - 1944

8 Horace J. Whitney, 1879 - 191939

8 m. Elizabeth W., 1888 - 1953

8 George David Whitney, 1881 - 1899

7 James H. Whitney, d. 1858, age 2

7 Mary E. Whitney, d. 1886, age 27

7 Samuel M. Whitney, d. 1879, age 10

7 Walter E. Whitney, d. 1861, age 16

7 All buried in Rogers Cemetery

Ellen Maria Hunter

George M. Hunter, 1830 - , m., 1852,

Elizabeth Flagg

Nancy Hunter, 1790 - 1860, m., 1819, Joseph Whitney, 1784 - 1841

Mary Patten Hunter, 1804 - 1888, m. James Hewitt Peterson, b. Brunswick, 1800, d. 1871

Jane Peterson Hunter, 1809 - 1863, m., 1836,

Obediah Emery Frost, 1807 - 1849, son of William Frost and Ann Emery

Elizabeth Lambert Hunter, 1814 - 1882, m., 1832, Capt. David Patten, 1799 - 1871, merchant and sea captain, son of David Patten and Hannah Reed

Jane Patten, 1772, - 1822, m. Abraham Butterfield

Susanna Patten, 1774 - 1860, m. John Rogers, 1771 - 1849, buried in Old North burying ground, Topsam

Susanna Rogers, 1803 - 1804, m. (1) Seth Sumner

m. (2) Mattnew Patten, d. 1870, age 79, son of Joseph Patten, and Mollie Fulton. Mattnew and Susan are buried in Rogers Cemetery, Topsam

Margaret Rogers, 1804 - 1881, m., 1832, Hugh Curtis, 1800 - 1861, son of William Curtis and Betsey Alexander

Robert Patten Rogers, 1806 - 1830

Rankin Rogers, 1808 - 1844, m. Helen Saunders

John Rogers, 1809 - 1882, m. Margaret Ann Green

1816 - 1897, dau. of Nathaniel Green and Peggy Rogers

John Rankin Rogers, twice Governor of the State of Washington

Maria Rogers, 1811 - 1863

Rebecca Rogers, m. Henry Fisher

Capt. William Patten, 1776 - 1821, m. Mrs. Sally (Winchell) Fulton, 1771 - 1868, buried in the Old North Cemetery, Topsam

Adam Patten, 1779 - 1856, m. Hannah Small, 1779 - 1850, buried in the Old North Cemetery, Topsam

Robert Patten Jr., 1780 - 1811, buried beside his parents.

Margaret Patten, 1781 - 1865, m. Francis Adams, 1769 - 1839, buried in the old New Meadows burying ground, Brunswick

Charlotte Adams, d. 1851, age 27? buried in New Meadows burying ground

Louisa Adams, d. 1812, age 65? buried in New Meadows burying ground

John Patten, 1785 - 1866, m. Keziah Adams, 1786 - 1816, dau. of Francis and Rebecca (Cole) Adams

Sarah Patten m. Samuel Jameson or Robert Fulton

Jane Patten, d. 1833, age 86, m. William Randall, 1742 - 1825, age 83, buried in old North Burying ground

Mary Patten m. Robert Fulton or Samuel Jameson

Hannah Patten m. Thomas Harwood

John Patten, d. at Topsam, single

*See Patten page 4*

*See Patten page 5*

*See Patten p. 5*

*Hannah b 3/15/1751 d. 9/16/1848  
see Patten p. 5*



*Means see Patten page 5*

MEANS

William Patten, died an English prisoner in England  
Thomas Patten, 1761 - 1841, age 80, m. Catherine  
Fulton, 1765 - 1816, age 51, buried in old North bury-  
ing ground

George Furguson Patten, 1707 - 1869, m., 1820  
Hannan Thomas, 1793 - 1862

he was in the shipbuilding business with his bro-  
ther Jenn

Capt. John Patten, 1789 - 1887, in Bath, war of  
1812, a sea captain and shipbuilder in the firm of  
George F. and J. Patten in Bath; m. (1) Betsey  
Bates of Boston, ; m. (2) Mary Peterson  
, dau. of Levi Peterson

Children by Betsey:

Thomas Patten

Capt. Gilbert E.R. Patten, b. Boston, 1825, d.  
Bath, 1882, sea captain at 21, m., 1859, Emma

M. OWEN, b. Wayne, Maine,

dau. of Henry W. Owen and Clara Martin

John O. Patten, 1861 - 1898, grad. Johns  
Hopkins U., reporter and later managing  
editor of the Boston Post; afterwards own-  
ing the Daily Times of Bath; m., 1886,

Lucy W. Larrabee, , dau. of

Charles W. Larrabee

Clara Patten, , m.,

Richard Goodwin

Children by Mary Peterson:

son and dau. both d. as infants.

James Fulton Patten, 1800 - 1883, age 82, m.,

Sophia A. Harding, 1809 - 1882, dau. of Nathaniel  
Harding and Rachel Reed

Frederic H. Patten, b. Bath, 1838, d. 1889, m.

1883, Clara Allen Kendrick, , dau.

of Allen Kendrick and Jane Ann Burnett

Mary Patten, 1804 - 1823, buried in old North Cem.

Ann Patten, d. 1824, age 30, m. Rev. Adam Wilson

, she is buried in old North Cemetery

Catherine Patten,

Thomas Patten Jr., d. 1816, age 6, buried in old

North Cemetery, Topsham

Pauline Patten, d. 1826 at Havana, Cuba, m. Capt.

William Patten

Statira Patten, 1806 - 1828

Joseph Patten, 1763 - drowned 1809, m. Mary (Mollie)

Fulton, 1762 - 1853, age 91, buried in old North Cem.

Infant son

Matthew Patten, d. at 15 years

Actor Patten, 1767 - 1856, m. Anna Hunter, 1771 - 1853

age 82, buried in old North Cemetery

Nancy Patten, d. 1839, age 36, buried in old North

Cemetery

Capt. David Patten, d. 1830, age 60, m. Hannan Reed,

d. 1827, age 58, buried in old North Cemetery

Capt. David Patten, 1799, - 1871, m. Elizabeth

Lambert Hunter, 1814 - 1882

MEANS

4

- 2 Dorcas Means m. David Libby  
 2 Jane Means m. William Jameson  
 2 Elizabeth Means m. Mr. Gilpatrick  
 2 John Means, b. 1728, d. Old Orchard, 3/16/1776, m., 12/  
 25/1748, Eleanor Johnson, 1720 - 9/18/1789, d/o James  
 and Jane Johnson. John is buried on his farm which was  
 located near where the R.R. station was located.  
 3 George Means, b. 4/20/1756, m. Hannah Banks of Saco.  
 The census of 1790 shows a wife, 1 dau. 3 sons under  
 16  
 3 Robert Means, bpt. in Old Orchard 11/4/1755, d. Surry  
 7/20/1820, m. at Old Orchard, 1770, Molly (Mary) Rae,  
 b. 7/7/1756, d. Surry, 3/22/1842, d/o John Rae and  
 Mary Patten. Molly may have been born in No. Yarmouth.  
 He settled in Surry, Maine after 1787 and before 1790.  
 She is buried in Riders Corner Cemetery, Surry  
 It is unusual that no children were born until 1776.  
 The following children and dates should be verified.  
 4 John Means, b. 6/4/1776, d. abt. 1858, m. 10/2/  
 1805, Mary (Polly) Dodge, b. 1775, d. 2/13/1850  
 d/o Abner Dodge and Lydia Fride of Sedgewick,  
 buried in Rural Cemetery, Sedgewick. He was a  
 cordwainer and was also an official of the Brook-  
 ville Ifg. Co. also a farmer and school teacher.  
 5 Thomas Means, 1806 - , m. Mary Cole (Morgan)  
 , lived in Blue Hill, Sedgewick,  
 Surry and Alton  
 6 John L. Means, 1827 -  
 6 Thomas M. Means, 1829 - 1861, killed in an  
 explosion of a steam mill in Washington  
 Territory  
 6 Mary E. Means  
 6 Mark B. Means, 1836 - 1920 m., 1865, Ann  
H. Stover,  
 He was on the faculty of Colby Junior Col.  
 6 James H. Means, b. 1837, d. Fredericksburg  
 Md., 2/15/1862. 12th Mass. Vol. Civil War  
 5 John Means Jr., 1807 - 1821, buried in Rural  
 Cem. Sedgewick.  
 5 Mark Means, 4/9/1809 -  
 5 Hezekiah Means, b. 5/8/1812, d. Portland,  
 m. Martha Flye, , lived in Surry,  
 Ellsworth and Portland.  
 6 Adelaide Means, 1835 - , m. Mark Went-  
worth, went to Colorado  
 6 Cathalena Means, 1838 - 1902 m. Frederick  
W. Witham, b. 1835, d. Portland. 3 chil.  
 6 Vergelia Means, 1843 - , single  
 5 Mary Hannah Means, 1815 - 1856, m. Capt Samuel  
Merrill

MEANS

- 5 Daniel Means, 1817 - 1874, m. Martha Ann
- 6 John L. Means, 1841 - 1845
- 6 Mary Eleanor Means, 1844 -
- 6 Harriet E. Means, 1846 - 1847
- 6 Clara Augusta Means, 1852 -
- 4 Eleanor Means, 1777, bpt. 6/28/1779, d. 6/13/1866, m. Sterling Hopkins, lived in Surry. She is buried in Newbury Neck.
- 4 Thomas Means, bpt. 1780?
- 4 Capt. James Means, b. 1778, bpt. 4/30/1780, d. 1866, m. Eliza Heath, of Mt. Desert buried in Seaside Cemetery
- 5 Larinda Means, 1807 - 1823
- 5 Thomas Means, 1809 - 1842
- 5 Zilpah Means, 1811 - 1905, m., 1835, Capt. Spencer Treworgy, b. Saco, 1805, d. 1888, lived in Blue Hill, buried in Seaside Cemetery, in lot adjoining her parents lot
- 5 Capt. William Heath Means, 1813 - , m. m. Sally E. Osgood, 1817 -
- 6 Austin Whitefield Means, 1841 -
- 6 Ada Sarah Means, 1844 -
- 6 William Aberdeen Means, 1846
- 6 Allans (sp) Means, 1849 -
- 5 Capt. James Knight Means, b. 1815, d. Hamburg, Ger., 1857, m. Mary Ann Googins, 1819 - 1854, buried in Seaside Cemetery
- 6 Eugene or Augustus Means, 1844 - 1851, m. m. Caroline
- 5 Eliza Ann Means, 1820 - 1821
- 5 Eliza Ann Means, 1822 - , m., 1846, John R. Macomber of Charlestown, R.I., lived in Blue Hill where children were born in 1851 and 1856
- 5 Hannah Eleanor Means, 1824 - , m., 1846, Thomas Lynburner of Brooksville
- 5 Robert Lemuel Means, 1827 - , m. (int., 10/18/1862, Vianna Wardwell, of Penobscot
- 6 Bernice Christine Means, 1864 - child 1867
- 4 Matthew Means, 1781 - 1843, m. Lydia Coggins, possibly d. Ellsworth, 18 1862. He was a sea captain
- 5 Jane Means, b. 1806, d. Auburn, Kas., 1855, m. Rev. James Gilpatrick
- 5 Matthew Means, 1806
- 5 Asenath Means, 1810 - , m. in Ellsworth, 1830, Rev. Wilson rider of Mariaville
- 5 Lydia Means, 1813 -
- 5 Frederick S. Means, b. Ellsworth, 1815, d. Brooklyn, N.Y., 1870. m., 1849, Caroline Peters
- 6 Caroline, George, Fanny
- 4 Jane Means, bpt. in Saco, d. an infant
- 4 Lavinia Means, d. an infant

- 4 Mary Means, 1783 or 1784 - , m., 1804, Rev. Benj. Lord, lived in Surry, preached in Ellsworth
- 4 Capt. Robert Means, b. 1783 or 1784, d. 1842, m., 12/22/1809, Charlotte K. Witham, of Blue Hill buried in Seaside Cemetery, Blue Hill
- 5 Mehitable Kimball Means, b. 1810, d. Surry, 1857, m. 1831, William C. Knowles  
She & two children buried in Seaside Cemetery
- 5 Job Witham Means, 1812 -
- 5 Alexander Hamilton Means, 1814 -
- 5 Otis Witham Means, 1817 - , m., 1838, Elcea F. Berry. He was a ships caulker
- 5 Robert Parker Means, 1819 - 1819
- 5 Charlotte Kimball Means 2d, 1820 - , m., 1843, John Gordon,
- 5 Mary Susan Ray Means, 1823 -
- 5 Elvina Stevens Means, 1825 -
- 5 Robert Henry Byron Means, b. 1831
- 4 Rae Means, b. 1786 or 1789 - , m., 1/18/1810, Olive Wormwood  
----Lavinia (Lorima, Means, 1810 -  
----Joseph W. Means, 1812 - 1813  
Elizabeth Spooner Means, 1814 -  
Benjamin W. Means, 1815  
George Means, 1816 -  
Knott Vickery Means, 1818 -  
Harriet Anne Means, 1820 -  
Capt. Lemuel Greene Means, 1822 - , sea captain of Millbridge  
Isabella Douglass Means, 1824 -  
Sarah Jane Means, 1826 -  
Francis Carr Means, 1831 - 1835  
Andrew Flood Means, 1828 -
- 4 Sarah (Sallie, Means, 7/12/1791 - 10/27/1876, m., 12/14/1813, John Greene, b. Surry, 11/24/1782, d. 6/1/1852, s/o Isaac and Mary Greene. lived in Blue Hill just across the line from Surry
- 4 Capt. Jesse Means, 1794 - 9/2/1878, m. (1), 2/18/1819, Naomi Curtis, b. Penobscot, 3/4/1795, d. 9/13/1844, d/o Jacob & Elizabeth Curtis; m. (2) Salome Morgan, 1807 - 1857. ~~XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX~~
- 5 Elmira (Almira, Means, 1821 - 1909, m. Prentice McPheters
- 5 Nathaniel G. Means, 1822 - 1903, m. Mary Coggins Treworgy
- 5 Nehemiah H. Means, 1824 - 1920, Ellsworth, m. (1), Sarah Prince (Holt, Loring, d. 1842; m. (2), Rosalie DesIsles of Lamaine  
He was a sea captain for many years retiring in 1889, and opening a small grocery store. 3 chil. one was:  
6 Everett S. Means. See next page.

MEANS

6 Capt. Everett S. Means, b. Surry, 1850, d. Ells-  
worth, 1925, m. (1, Mae DeLaitre  
7 m. (2), Iva or Ina Richardson Treworgy,

Allen Means

Nellie Salome Means

Ella Lucille Means, m. John Leighton

Lelia Means m. Lyman Lord

Mattie Means, m. (1, George Harrison; m. (2)  
(as his second wife, Lyman Lord

Arianna (Arrie) Means, single, lived at  
Lyman Lord's. she was mentally unbalanced.

5 Eliza J. Means, 1827 - 1912, m. George O. Haskell

5 Mehitable Kimball Means, 1827 - , m. Zenas Tre-  
worgy

5 David Green Means, 1832 - 1919, m. (1, Emma Green,  
1835 - 1883; m. (2, Eliza (Marshall) Young, widow  
of Elbridge Young of Lamoine. a sea captain no chil.

Clarissa M. Means, 1835 - 1837

Edmund V.B. Means, 1837 - 1843

Francis Sanders Means, 1848 - d. young

4 Thomas Means, 1799 -

4 Susanna Means, , m., 1/26/1810, Lemuel Greene  
b. 12/1/1785, d. Ellsworth, 11/28/1857, bro. of John  
Greene, lived in Surry and may have moved away after 1830.

4 Lydia Means, d. 10/17/1844, m. Isaac Smith, of Surry,  
s/o John Smith a next door neighbor

4 Nathaniel Means, d. in Surry age 21

4 Samuel Means, d. 3/16/1861, m. (1, Clarissa Osgood ;  
m. (2), 12/24/1823, Sally Smith of Surry

5 Mary S. Means, 1821 - , m. Mark Whidden

5 Susan Smith Means, 1827 - m. William Pitfield

5 Francis Bolina Means, 1829 - 1830

5 Clarissa Osgood Means, 1831 - 1834

5 Lydia Alma Means, 1835 - 1871, m., 1855, Stephen M.  
Lord,

5 Sarah Evelina Means, 1839 - 1875,

6 Possibly

Eva E. Means

~~Thomas Means, b. 1799~~

~~Susanna Means, m., 1/26/1810, Lemuel Greene, b. 12/17/1785, d. Ellsworth, 11/28/1857, bro. of John Greene, lived in Surry and may have moved away after 1830~~

~~Lydia Means, d. 10/17/1844, m. Isaac Smith of Surry, s/o John Smith a next door neighbor~~

~~Nathaniel Means, d. in Surry, age 21~~

~~Samuel Means, m. (1) Clarissa Usgood, m. (2) Sally Smith~~

James Means, third son of John & Eleanor Means, was a Major in the Continental Army. He was an original member of the Society of the Cincinnati. He built a fine mansion in in Stroudwater Village where he entertained Lafayette for an hour in 1824. Census of 1790, Falmouth, wife, 2 daus. and one son under 16. A sea captain

John Means, 1745 - 1782

Thomas Means, a Rev. War soldier, m. Dorcas  
Census of 1790, Sacc, wife 3 daus., one son under 16, one son over 16. He was a sea captain

Eleanor Means, m. 8/2/1788, David Patterson

Margaret Means, bpt. 7/10/1763

Dorcas Means, bpt. 10/25/1767

Mary Means, bpt. 7/6/1770

Hannah Means, ~~KAY~~ b. 9/18/1774

Hannah Means, probably the youngest child of Robert Means and Jean Armstrong, no dates, m. (1) Nathaniel Harmon, of Scarborough who drowned in the wreck of the schooner "Judith" off Marshfield in 1783?? m. (2), after 1759, Capt. John Patten, s/o Matthew & Margaret??? Patten. She lived last with her son Major Thomas Harmon of Buxton.

Thomas Means, (see page 1), second child of Robert Means and Jean Armstrong, b. abt. 1722 or 1723, d. 5/10/1756, age 33, m. (int.) 9/26/1749, at Biddeford, to Alice Finny, who d. 9/28/1807, age 79. She m. (2) Col. George Rogers. She was d/o Robert and Alice Finny of Brunswick who were also of the Scotch-Irish migration. Thomas and his son, Robert, are buried in the old Brunswick burying ground beside Robert and Alice Finny. His wife is buried in the Flying Point Cemetery beside her 2nd husband. The spelling on his headstone is MAENS  
An account of the Means massacre is on the following page and was taken chiefly from the papers of Deacon Jonas Mason who who noted them at the time. There are several versions of this event which differ in some respects but the essentials are the same. The dates differ but as we have proof of the date of death of Thomas Means on his headstone which was May 10, 1756.

The story of the Means Massecre as revealed by the papers of Deacon Jonas Mason

"Saturday, May 4th, 1756. A large party of Indians appeared at Topsham where they separated, one party to go to New Meadows and the other to North Yarmouth. The latter party, at daybreak on Sabbath morning, assaulted the house of Mr. Thomas Maines at Flying Point which, though well fortified, they finally entered. John Martun was in the chamber of the house with a loaded gun but, not being able to find it in the darkness, kept himself concealed. Mr. Maines, his wife and children and a sister of Mrs. Maines were dragged from the house near which Mr. Maines was shot. Meanwhile, Mrs. Maines and the children succeeded in regaining the house and fastening the door. A ball from one of the Indians' guns, entered the house and was fatal to an infant in the arms of Mrs. Maines. At length the Indians again entered the dwelling but Martin, pointing his gun, which he had found, through the chamber floor, fired and dropped one of them in the entry by a shot. Retaining the sister of Mrs. Maines, and bearing away their wounded man, they hastily departed. Mr. Maines and the infant, Robert, were buried near the old Meeting House in Brunswick. The report of the guns was heard by Mr. Eaton at Harpswell and also by Mr. Babble on Cousins Island who hastened to the assistance of the Excited and afflicted family."

Deacon Mason also noted that "Maines" was the last inhabitant of the town to be killed by the Indians.

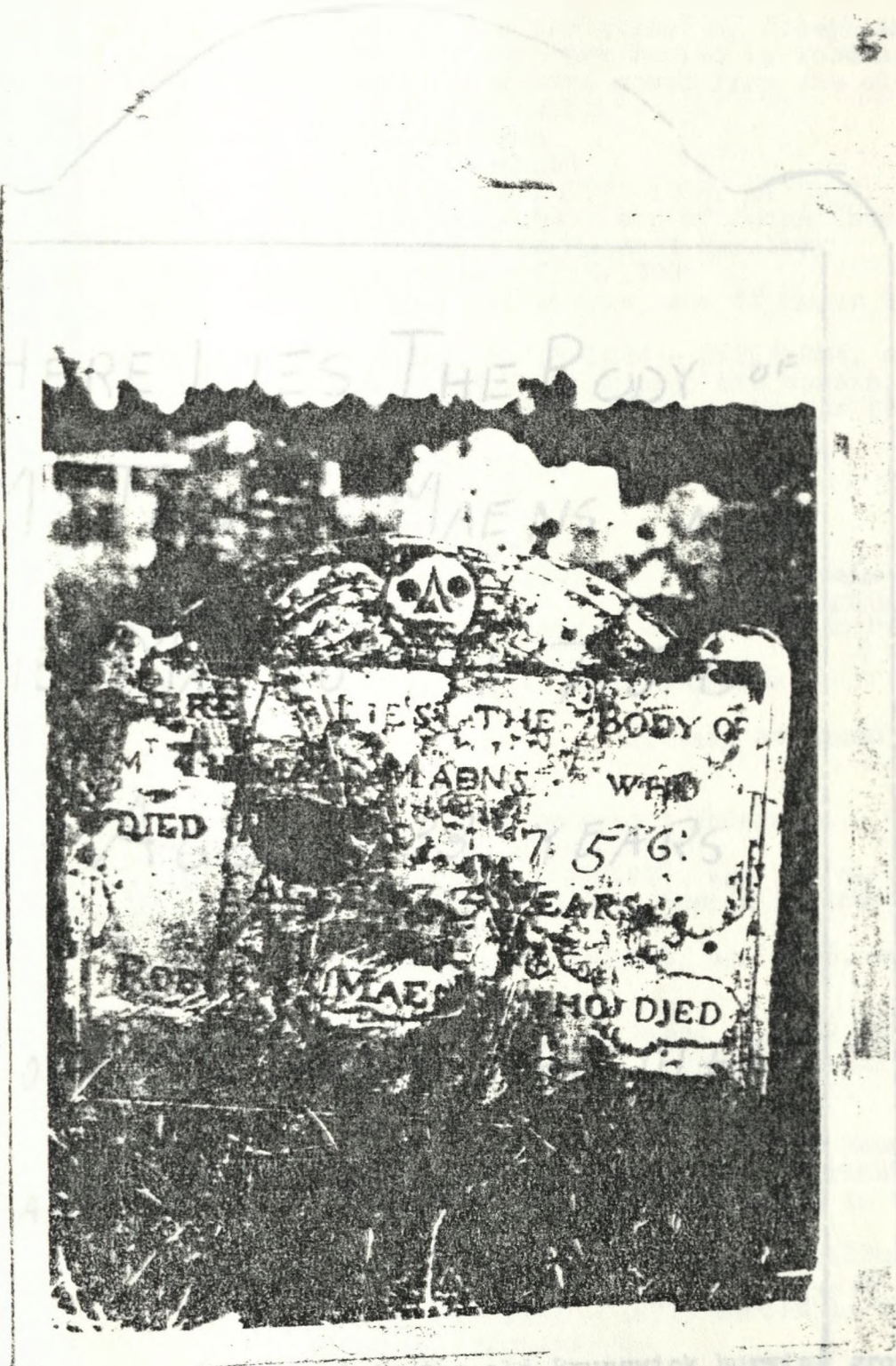
Some of the points which Deacon Mason missed have been furnished by contemporaries.

Robert, the 16 months old child, was shot in his mother's arms, the bullet entering her breast remained there the rest of her life.

Accounts differ on the two girls, daughters of Thomas Means but one crawled into the ash pit of the fireplace. The other girl was released by her startled captor when the gun was fired, and she ran up a little valley near the house and hid. Mollie Finny, the sister of Alice Means, was taken as a captive, to Canada. She was finally rescued by Capt. McLellen of Portland whom she later married and lived in Portland. The McLellen family was very prominent in the affairs of early Portland.

Deacon Mason may have spelled the name Maines because he did not know how to spell it. However we find the name spelled in various by the Means family We have MAENS on Thomas's headstone; Major Thomas spelling was MAINES on his declaration of service in the Revolution. The records of his children were spelled *Manes*.

*Mollie Finny m Capt Wm McLellan May 6 1762  
d 2/24/1764 aged 4. They lived in a house on Middle  
at Portland begun in 1760. The ship of Capt McLellan  
was the *June**



This stone is located in the old Brunswick burying ground situated on the present Naqubit road, where the original burying house was located. The stone is near the middle of the cemetery



HERE LIES THE BODY OF

M<sup>r</sup> THOMAS MAENS WHO

DIED MAY 10<sup>TH</sup> 1756

AGED 33 YEARS

ROBERT MAENS WHO DIED

MAY 10<sup>TH</sup> AGED 16 MONTHS

This stone is located in the old Brunswick burying ground located on the present Maquoit road, where the original meeting house was located. The stone is near the middle of the cemetery

- 3 Jane Means (Jane Manes on the record) b. 2/26/1750 (on the record), d. 10/4/1826, age 75 (on the stone) m. Joseph Anderson, 1743 - 2/20/1811, age 68. Both are buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Freeport, to which they were moved from the old burying ground near the old town hall.
- 4 Polly Anderson m. James Anderson
- 5 George - Elisha - Jane (Jennie)
- 4 Annie Anderson, b. abt. 1769, d. 12/3/1808, m. Capt. Anthony Chase, 10/3/1765 - 5/11/1842, son of Judah Chase and Margaret Woodside, buried in Maquoit Cemetery
- 5 Sarah (Sally) Chase, bptzd. 7/15/1798  
m., 1822, Joseph Means, her cousin, son of Major Thomas Means
- 6 Anthony Chase Means, 10/15/1828 - 6/25/1884, age 56, m., 1858, Margaret Ellen Means, his cousin, 10/10/1834 - 12/5/1884, dau. of Capt. Thomas Means and Rebecca Chase
- 7 Antoinette Howard Means
- 7 Charles Goding Means
- 7 Sarah Alice Means
- 7 Evaline Covell Means
- 6 Martha Means m. John Campbell
- 5 Jane (Jennie) Chase, m. James Dunning, 1786 - 1862, son of David Dunning and Elizabeth Hunt, buried in Maquoit Cemetery
- 5 George Chase, m. Almyra Creech  
six children
- 5 Capt. Robert Chase, m. Mary Stanwood  
14 children
- 5 Alfred Chase
- 5 Anne Chase, m. Starrett Anderson
- 5 Alice Chase, d. 1823, age 17
- 5 Margaret (Peggy) Chase, d. 7/26/1883, age 74, m.  
David Ransom, d. 2/8/1866, age 71, buried in the old Brunswick burying ground.
- 6 Margaret Ann Ransom, d. 2/23/1859, age 16-6, buried beside parents.
- 4 Alice (Elsie) Anderson, b. 4/25/1772, d. , m. William Vincent Chase, 11/2/1761 or 2 - 2/15/1836, age 74, son of Judah Chase and Margaret Woodside, buried in small private cemetery on Bunganuc road at Flying Point.
- 5 Joseph Chase, 1790 - 1811
- 5 Margaret Chase, 1793 - 1863, m., 1812, Thomas Means, 1785 - 1866, son of Major Thomas Means and Martha Campbell, as his second wife. They are buried in Mast Landing Cemetery, Freeport. See page 19
- 6 Florentine Means, 1813 - , m. Samuel Wilbur
- 7 Sarah Ann Wilbur, 1840 - *see page 19*
- 7 George E. Wilbur, 1853 - 1877, buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Freeport
- 6 William Chase Means, 1819 - 1894 m. Louise Dean Cummings, went west.
- 6 Margaret Ann Means, 1823 - 1852, m. Capt. Hiram Dennison, 1823 - 1861 at the Chincha Islands
- See page 18

- 6 George Washington Means, 1826 - 1913, m. Anna Woodside,  
12/15/1830 - , dau. of Benj. Woodside and Elizabeth  
Merryman. See page 20
- 5 Elizabeth Chase, 9/17/1795 - , m., 1821, Benj. Curtis,  
1793 -
- 5 William Chase, 1797 - 1870, age 79, m. (1) Lavina Brewer,  
d. 1850, age 50, dau. of Reuben Brewer and Margarit Ander-  
son; m. (2) Jane Anderson, 1813 - 1897, dau. of George R.  
Anderson and Betsey Dunning, buried in So. Freeport Cem.
- 6 Caroline Chase, 1826 - 1880, m. (1) Jeremiah Dunning,  
1820 - lost at sea before 1849; m. (2), 1849,  
Capt. Isaac Lambert, 1810 - 1874. Caroline and Isaac are  
buried in Wood Lawn Cemetery
- 7 Clementine Dunning, 1846 - 1891, buried in Wood Lawn  
Cemetery, m., 10/3/1869, Charles N. Richardson,  
1848 -  
See page 22
- 6 John B. Chase, d. 1840, age 19, buried in So. Freeport  
Cemetery
- 6 Margaret A. Chase, 1836 - 1906, m., 1854, Charles William  
Soule, 1829 - 1906, son of Joshua Soule and Rachel  
Chandler Pratt, buried in Wood Lawn Cemetery
- 7 Carolyn (Carrie) Estelle Soule, 1857 - 1954, m.,  
1879, Herman E. Brewer, 1850 - 1925, son of Eben-  
ezer Brewer and Abigail Curtis, buried in Wood  
Lawn Cemetery
- 6 Stella A. Brewer, 1880 - , m., , Henry  
C. Pritham, , son of Charles and  
Eleanor Pritham
- 9 Merrill Robinson Pritham
- 9 Gordon Herman Pritham, 1907 -
- 9 Carolyn Margaret Pritham
- 7 Sumner Chase Soule, 1864 - 1894, m., 1887, Grace  
Soule,  
he is buried in Wood Lawn Cemetery
- 6 Leland Sumner Soule, 1868 - 1954, m., 1911,  
Elizabeth E. Small, 1868 - 1952, buried in  
Burr Cemetery
- 9 Glendon Arthur Soule, 1913 - , m., 1939,  
Beulah L. Shaw
- 9 Elizabeth Bertrude Soule, 1918 -
- 9 Arthur Burton Soule, 1890 - 1988, m., 1917,  
Vera H. Gould, 1894 - 1947,  
buried in Burr Cemetery.
- 9 Esther Grace Soule, 1920 -
- 9 Donald Arthur Soule, 1924 -

CHASES

7 Margaret Flora Soule, 1874 - , m., 1899, Howard  
Roberts of Turner

7 Helen Cummings Soule, 1876 -

5 Jane Chase, 1799 - 1820, m., 1820, Reuben Bartol, 1793 -  
son of Jahn and Mary Bartol

5 Thomas Chase, 1801 - 1883, m., 1825, Louisa Coffin, 1808 -  
1893, dau. of Jeremiah Coffin and Olive Thompson, buried  
in Wood Lawn Cemetery

6 Thomas Franklin Chase, 1826 - 1895, m. (1) Maria Beals,  
m. (2) Hannah

6 He is buried in Wood Lawn Cemetery

6 Quincy Acastus Chase, 1830 - 1918, in Oakland, Cal.

6 m. (1) Josephine Cummings,

7 m. (2) Eunice Ball

*the ranchy name store of  
Roberts*

7 George Quincy Chase,

7 Helen E. Chase,

6 William Ira Chase, 1832 - 1912, m. Almira Brewer Rogers,  
1836 - 1896, dau. of Thomas Pennel Rogers and Merriam  
Brewer, buried in Wood Lawn Cemetery.

7 Everett A. Chase, 1857 - 1922, buried in Wood Lawn

7 Louisa Marian Chase, 1863 - , m., , George M.  
Piercs,

8 Gladys Pierce

7 Alice Ameline Stover Chase, 1870 - 1885, buried in  
Wood Lawn Cemetery

7 Albra Aquilla Chase, 1873 - 1958, m., , Alice

7 Orne, 1878 - 1965, dau. of Charles L. & Katherine

8 Orne, buried in Wood Lawn Cemetery

8 Marion K. Chase, 1898 - , m., 1929, George W.

8 Aspinall, 1894 - 1961, buried in Wood Lawn Cem.

8 She m. (2), 1968, Clinton Allen

6 Jeremiah Ansyl Chase, 1835 - 1914, buried in Wood Lawn

6 Edward Joseph Chase, 1839 - 1916, m. (1) Elizabeth Adams,

6 d. 1901, age 73; m. (2), 1907, Leona Lizzie Wilson, 1875 -

6 1937. Edward and Leona are buried in Wood Lawn Cemetery.

7 Child by Elizabeth:

*Edward was a police officer in San Francisco*

7 Edward L. Chase

7 Child by Leona:

7 Berta Leona Chase, 1909 - , m., , Sherman

7 Grey

6 Charles Marshall Chase, 1843 - 1920, m. Ellen Melcher  
1844 - 1927, dau. of Edwin and Harriet Melcher. He was  
a Civil War soldier in the 20th Maine. Buried in Wood  
Lawn Cemetery

7 Della Chase, 1869 - 1955, m., , John Bryant  
1869 - 1940, buried in Wood Lawn Cemetery

7 Robert M. Chase, 1873 - 1874, buried in Wood Lawn

7 Quincy T. Chase, 1876 - 1967, m., 1900, Hattie E.  
Emmell, d. 1966, age 85, buried in Wood Lawn Cem.

8 Harold L. Chase, - 1969, m., 1933,

Florence L. Graf

7 Harold A. Chase, 1879 - 1900, buried in Wood Lawn

6 Andrew Kohler Chase, 1850 - 1885, in Cal., m. Lottie

5 Clarissa Chase, 1806 - , m., 1829, Thomas Cummings,

5 Ann Chase, 1809 - 1852, age 49-0, m. Michael Merryman, 1792 -  
1871 (Stone says "6/6/1793 - 11/18/1877") son of Michael  
Merryman and Mary Bishop, buried in private cemetery on the  
Bunganuc road opposite where they lived. The house has  
since been moved to Cal. William Vincent Chase, her father,  
is also buried there.

6 Mary Alice Merryman, 1832 - , (1), as his 2d wife,  
Hiram Dennison, b. 1823, d. at Chincha Islands, 1861;  
m. (2), George Goodsey, 1836 - 1910, So. Freeport Cem.

7 Annette M. Dennison, 1850 - 1943, m., 1876, Clement

H. Osgood, 1851 - 1943, son of Andros Osgood and

8 Elizabeth Talbot, buried in So. Freeport Cemetery

Forrest Cushman Osgood, 1879 - , m., 1909,

Addie Lena Kennison, d. 1930, age 58, buried in

So. Freeport Cemetery. He m. (2), 1939, Thora

Pettengill Kilby, 1884 - 1962, widow of Arthur

Kilby, buried in Burr Cemetery

9 Desdemona Osgood, 1912 - , m., 1938,

Dean R. Duren, 1909 - 1952, WWII. He is buried  
in So. Freeport Cemetery

9 Ruth A. Osgood, 1914 - 1915, buried in So.  
Freeport Cemetery.

3 Lucy Mae Osgood, 1882 - , m., 1906, Fred

Clifford Mitchell (Tib), , son of

Fred W. Mitchell and Flora Norton

8 children

8 Bernard Dennison Osgood, 1885 - , m., 1907,

Emma A. Dixon, , dau. of Charles A.

and Ira M. Dixon

9 Russell Dixon Osgood, 1903 -

9 Clifford Dennison Osgood, 1910

7 George Edward Dennison, 1860 - 1923, m., 1883,

Martha J. Bartol, 1859 - 1935, dau. of

buried in Wood Lawn Cemetery

8 Alice Adele Dennison, 1886 - , m. (1), 1906,  
Walter Linwood Larock, 1882 - 1954, buried in Wood  
 Lawn Cemetery; m. (2), Johnson

Children of Mary Alice Merryman by George Chadsey:

7 Lucy May Chadsey, 1867 - 1879, buried in So. Freeport  
 7 Albert Chadsey, 1869 - 1938, m., Eliza E. Rogers,  
 1874 - 1953, buried in So. Freeport Cemetery

8 Grace Albertina Chadsey, 1898 - 1959, m., 1930,  
John MacPherson,

8 She is buried in So. Freeport Cemetery  
 son 1912

6 Capt. George C. Merryman, 1/31/1834 - 11/16/1869, m. Sara  
Ann Dunning, 1/12/1836 - 11/16/1870, age 34, dau. of  
Robert Dunning and Nancy Rogers, She is buried in the  
 private cemetery of Robert Dunning on the Bunganuc road.

6 Catherine L. Merryman, d. 1/13/1882, age 45, m., 1869,  
Eli Hodgskins Rogers, 1834 - 1920, age 86, son of Alexander  
Rogers and Sally Hodgskins, buried in Flying Point Cem.

6 Robert M. Merryman, 1/15/1839 - 2/15/1900, lived at Free-  
port, m. Eliza Ellen Rogers, 1841 - 1910, dau. of Alexander  
Rogers and Sally Hodgskins, buried in Grove Cemetery

7 John Leroy Merryman, 1864 -

6 Washington Merryman, 1843 -

6 Margaret A. Merryman, 1848 - 1881, m., 1874, James Dunning  
Rogers, b. Freeport, 7/16/1849, d. 1918, a cattle dealer  
 son of George T. Rogers and Deborah Dunning.

6 Walter Merryman, 10/21/1850 -

5 Rebecca Chase, 5/3/1811 - , m., Capt. Thomas  
Means Jr., 1808 - 1872, age 63. Rebecca was a sister of  
Margaret Chase who was the second wife of her husband's  
 father, Thomas Means.

6 Margaret Ellen Means, 1834 - 1882, m. Anthony Chase  
Means, 1826 - 1884, son of Joseph Means and Sara Chase

See page 7

6 Martha Means, , m., John Campbell

6 Hannah Means

5 Joseph Chase, 5/28/1813

4 Jane (Jennie) Anderson, 1775 - 1854, m. (1) Moses Anderson,  
her cousin, lost at sea, son of James Anderson and Mary  
Dill; m. (2) Capt. Anthony Chase, as his second wife, 1763 -  
1842. His first wife had been Annie Anderson, sister of  
Jane. Jane and Anthony are buried in Maquoit.

Children by Moses Anderson:

5 Means Anderson, 1804 - 1859 at Richmond, Maine, and is  
buried there, moved to Bowdoinham and m. (1) abt. 1840,  
Cynthia who died a year later; m. (2) in the old  
yellow house in the middle of Sewall's shipyard, at Bath,  
abt. 1841, Mrs. Susan Harndon (Springer) Vernon, 1808 -  
1849; m. (3) Mrs. Eliza (Brown) Yeaton

Children by Susan:

6 Holman Anderson, b., Bath, 1843, moved to Kansas City,  
Kansas, m., 1858, Clara Johnson, 1848 - 1909 in Kan-  
sas City.

7 Otto, Robert E., Florence H.

6 Cynthia Anderson, b. Monmouth, d. Portsmouth, N.H.

Child by Eliza:

6 Emma J. Anderson, m. Horace Snell

5 Ann Anderson, b. 1805, three weeks before her father was  
lost at sea, d. 1890, m. Samuel Stanwood of Mere Point,  
1802 - 1879, son of Samuel Stanwood and Elizabeth Lara-  
bee, buried in Maquoit

6 Alfred M. Stanwood, 1829 - 1889, single, captain of  
one of George M. Stanwood's vessels, Maquoit Cemetery

6 Joseph G. Stanwood, 1831 - 1879, single " "

6 Sarah J. Stanwood, 1834 - 1874, buried in Maquoit

6 Samuel J. Stanwood, 1836 - , lost a leg at 18  
months, buried in Maquoit Cemetery

6 Lizzie M. Stanwood, 1840 - 1893 (Stone says "d. 1893,  
age 50-8) buried in Maquoit Cemetery

Child by Anthony Chase:

5 Elizabeth Anderson Chase m. John B. Holman

6 Sarah Holman m. Alexander Minott

6 other children.

5 Hannah Chase m. Albert Batchelder, one child

4 George K. Anderson, 1777 - 1846, age 69, m. Betsey Dunning,  
1791 - 1851 (Stone says, "d. 1854, age 63"), dau. of John  
Dunning and Rebekah Snear, buried in Woodlawn Cemetery.

5 Elizabeth Anderson, 1812 - 1897, m. Capt. Robert Means,  
1810 - 1864, son of Thomas Means and Florenyine Curtis *Henry*

See page 19

6 Rebecca Jane Means, d. at 5 years

6 Robert F. Means, 1840 - , m. M. B. Bates

7 Susan Means m. Melville Bronson

7 Will Means, 1872 - 1873

7 Mary Jane Means, 1874 -

6 George Thomas Means, 1842 - , m. Lucy A. Dyer

~~XXXXX~~ d. 1871

6 Susan Elizabeth Means, 1846 - 1886, m. Joseph Melcher,

7 William W. Melcher, 1868 -

7 Robert D. Melcher, 1872 - 1873

7 Frank Melcher, 1874 -

7 James A. - George M. - Thomas E. - all d. young

7 Elizabeth Elwell, b. 6/15/1879, Chelsea, d. 6/12/1972  
 Sayville, N.Y., m. (1), 4/3/1902, probably in Newton, Mass.  
Herbert Franklin Cobb, b. 4/4/1876, Newton Mass., d. 12/2/  
 1900, Cleveland, Ohio; m. (2) 9/10/1912, Brookline, Mass.,  
Leon H. Andrews, b. 8/9/1883, Hartford, Conn., d. 5/29/  
 1949, New Canaan, Conn.

8 Elwell Rice Cobb, b. 2/11/1900, Cleveland, Ohio  
 d. , m., 10/16/1941, N.Y. City,

9 Dorothy Coolidge  
 9 Charles Cobb, b. 10/2/1949, Bay Shore, N.Y.

9 Andrew Cobb, b. 12/15/1952, " " "

9 David Cobb, b. 7/28/1950, " " "

8 Arthur Andrews, b. 2/12/1914, Brookline, Mass. d. 10/  
 25/1944, Leyte, P.I. (WWII), m., 10/2/1940, Scarsdale,  
 N.Y., Sarah Childress

9 Madeline Andrews, b. 2/19/1944

- 1 Jacob Anderson & Agnes Fanny
  - 2 Joseph Anderson & Jane Means
  - 3 Betsey Anderson & James Brewer
  - 4 Joseph Brewer & Martha Wade
  - 5 Willis Brewer & Cora A Brewer
  - 6 Irene Brewer
- 
- 7 Thomas Means & Alice Fanny
- 8 Jane Means & Joseph Anderson



6 Alice Maria Means, b. Freeport, 9/26/1850, d. Newton, Mass., 4/26/1900, m. Thomas Mansir Elwell, b. Boston, 5/21/1847, d. ~~Newton~~, 4/29/1918, They were m. in Chelsea 8/3/1870

7 Alice Means Elwell, b. Chelsea, 2/19/1871, d. Portland 8/30/1955, m., Newton, 6/6/1897, Frank Cummings Shepherd, b. Gloucester, 12/31/1870, d. Newton, 8/6/1935  
 8 Thomas Elwell Shepherd, b. Portsmouth, N.H., 11/16/1899, m. Butler, Pa., 9/11/1923 (1) Anne Christley, 3/26/1900 - 2/27/1942; m. (2) 8/1/1953, in Portland, Evelyn Gordon, b. England, 1897  
 Children by 1st marriage:

9 Jeanne Alice Shepherd, 1924 in Boston  
 9 Thomas Elwell Shepherd Jr., 1926, Boston  
 9 Robert Choate Shepherd, 1935, Newton, lives in Brunswick

7 Elizabeth Elwell, b. Chelsea, <sup>6/15/87</sup> <sup>6/12</sup> d. 1972, Sayville, N.Y., m. (1) Herbert Cobb <sup>(4/13/1902)</sup>  
 m. (2) Leon H. Andrews  
 Elwell Rice Cobb *see page 13*

8 Arthur Andrews, killed at Leyte, WWII

6 John M. Means, m. Mertie Tibbetts of Charlestown Mass.

7 Robert F., 1879; Louisa, 1881; Cornelia, 1885

6 J. Curtis Means, m. R.J. Kimball

7 John G.; Thomas E., 1878 - 1878; George

5 Jane Anderson, 1813 - 1897, m., 1853, as his first wife, William Chase, d. 1876, age 79, buried in So. Freeport.

He was s/o William Vincent Chase and Alice Anderson see p. 7

5 Rebecca Anderson, 1815 - 1834, age 16, buried in Wood Lawn

5 George Anderson, 1817 - 1901, master ship builder, in Freeport, m. Bethia Perkins, 1827 - 1902, buried in Wood Lawn

6 George W. Anderson, 1855 - 1923, m. Emma Stoddard, 1857 - 1943, buried in Wood Lawn Cemetery.

5 Joseph Anderson, 1818 - 1892, followed the sea for years, snip carpenter, Democrat, member of First Parish Church

Congregational; m. (1), Elizabeth L. Mann, 1827 - 1861

d/o Isaac Mann and Elizabeth Ann Litchfield; m. (2),

Mrs. Katherine (Mann) Orr, 1834 - 1916, widow of William

Henry Orr and sister of Elizabeth his first wife, William

H. Orr died in Liverpool in 1862. Joseph and his wives are buried in Wood Lawn Cemetery, Freeport.

6 William Carroll Anderson, 1867 - 1956, m. (1., 1886,

Annie L. Morrell, b. Windham, 1867, d. 1920, d/o A.J.

Morrell and Sarah Knight Rogers of Windham and Standish;

m. (2), Jennie LaRue of Malden, Mass.

7 Arthur Elwood Anderson, 1888 - 1890, Wood Lawn Cem.

7 Sara Morrell Anderson, 8/19/1891 - 1968, m., 1912,

Christopher Clyde Dunning, 12/22/1890 -

s/o Benj., Franklin Dunning and Addie Staples Reed,

she is buried in Wood Lawn Cemetery

7 Norman William Anderson, 1894 - 1956, buried in Port-

land, m. (1,

m. (2,

MEANS

14 E.

5 Mary Ann Anderson, 1820 - 1889, age 68, m. Nathan O. True, 1818 - 1889, son of Moses and Martha True, buried in Flying Point Cemetery.

6 Elizabeth (Lizzie) True, d. 1926, age 72, m., 1877, Roscoe Pettengill, 1851 - 1925, son of Charles H. Pettengill and Phebe Staples, buried in Burr Cem.

7 Irving T. Pettengill, 1881 - 1950, m., Emma StClair, 1879 - 1957, buried in Burr Cem.

7 Anna I. Pettengill, 1885 - , m., 1907,

Willis E. Libby, 1884 - 1950 buried in Burr Cemetery

8 Laughton P. Libby, 1908 - 1932, buried in Burr Cemetery

8 Elizabeth E. Libby, 1910 - , m.,

Henry M. Goldrup

9 Annabel F. Goldrup, 1932 -

9 David I. Goldrup, 1933 -

9 Judith L. Goldrup, 1938 -

9 Henry M. Goldrup Jr., 1940 -

9 Karen E. Goldrup, 1942 -

8 Willis Edward Libby Jr., 1921 -

6 Frank G. True, 1859 - 1929, m., Nellie F. Robinson 1870 - 1952, buried in Burr Cemetery

7 Eleanor Margaret True, , m., 1918 ,

Charles Edward Allen,

7 Alice True  
7 Nathan True

5 Alice M. Anderson

5 John Thomas Anderson, 1823 - 1832, buried in Wood Lawn Cem. " " " " "

5 Penelope Anderson, 1826 - 1848,

5 Martha M. Anderson, 1829 -

5 James L. Anderson, 1832 - 1905, Civil War Veteran, m.,

Alice McDermott, buried in Wood Lawn Cemetery

6 James L. Anderson, 1860 - 1923, m., Pearl Hampshire 1865 - 1935, buried in Wood Lawn Cemetery

4 Betsy (Elizabeth) Anderson, 1779 - 1852, m., James Brewer,  
 1781 - 1808, son of Daniel Brewer and Hannah Dill, buried  
 in Flying Point Cemetery

5 Jane Brewer, d. 1882, age 76, m. Thomas B. Mann, d.  
 1840 age 49, son of William Mann and Hannah Lambert,  
 buried in Flying Point Cemetery

6 Mary Jane Mann, 1838 - 1918, m. (1) Charles Carruthers  
 m. (2), Horace Rogers, 1838 - 1918, son of George  
Rogers Jr. and Margaret Brewer, buried in Flying  
Point Cemetery

7 Lillian Hattie Rogers, 1874 - , m., 1896,  
James Alvan Wilson, 1871 -

8 Ethel L. Wilson, 1897 -

8 Leslie C. Wilson, 1898 -

8 Jennie Alice Wilson, 1901 -

8 Doris Lillian Wilson, 1908

6 Emily Adelaide Mann, 1845 - 1922, m., 1866, Reuel  
Rogers, 1843 - 1925, son of George Rogers Jr. and  
Margaret Brewer, buried in Flying Point Cemetery

7 Horace Weldon Rogers, 1867 - 1869

7 Frank Weldon Rogers, 1870 - 1955, m., 1897,

(Lizette, Mabel Wilson, 1868 -

8 Weldon Reuel Rogers, 1899 - , m., 1924,

Edna Alice Brown, 1903, - , dau. of

Edgar W. Brown and Florence

9 Dorothy Elizabeth Rogers, 1925 -

9 Gordon Weldon Rogers, 1929 -

8 Donald W. Rogers, 1905 -

Felicia F. Ward 1911 - m., 1932  
1/10 Lewis W. & Jennie F. Ward

7 Mabel Emily Rogers, 1874 - , m., 1897,

Howard Wilson, 1883 -

8 Alta Myrtle Wilson, 1898 -

8 Claire Rogers Wilson, 1901 -

5 Hannah Brewer,

5 Penelope H. Brewer, 1812 - 1909, age 97, m., 1831, James  
Mann, d. 1856, age 87, son of William Mann and Hannah Lam-  
bert, buried in Woodlawn Cemetery

6 Joseph Mann, d. 1926, age 91, GAR, m. Emily A. Curtis  
d. 1945, age 93, dau. of Orrin Curtis, and Fidelia  
Ward, buried in Woodlawn Cemetery

7 Georgianna Mann, 1851 - 1885, m., 1871, William H.  
Woit

6 Elizabeth B. Mann, d. 1919, age 82, m. Hiram Nevons,  
d. 1894, age 56, buried in Woodlawn Cemetery. He was  
a Civil War veteran.

6 Thomas J. Mann, d. 1918, age 76, GAR veteran, m. (1)

Eliza F. Litchfield, d. 1874, age 33; m. (2) Emma C.

Ward, d. 1885, age 33; m. (3), 1887, Hannah M. Wood-  
man, d. 1905, age 48, dau. of A.K. Woodman, buried in  
Woodlawn Cemetery

MEANS

167

Child of Thomas J. Mann by Eliza Litenfield;  
 infant son, d. 1874 at 12 days.

Children by Emma C. ward:

Lida M. Mann, 1878 - 1966, school teacher, buried  
 in Grove Cemetery, Freeport

Eva Mann, 1880 - 1970 buried in Grove Cem.

Child by Hannan Woodman;

Horace Mann, 1869 - , m., 1910, Muby F. Pills-  
bury,

James T. Mann, 1920 - , m., 1943, Priscilla  
Loring.

Alma Pillsbury Mann, 1922 -

Dorothy May Mann, 1927 -

*Louis Mann M.D.*  
Penelope Mann, d. 1926, age 77, buried in woodlawn  
 Cemetery

James Brewer Jr., 1816 - 1899, m. Mahala Dinsmore, 1815 -  
 1890, buried in So. Freeport Cemetery

Susan P. Brewer, 1842 - 1929, m. George Washington  
Soule, 1837 - 1922, son of Washington Soule and Dorcas  
Merrill, buried in So. Freeport Cemetery

Stella L. Soule, 1868 - 1954, m. Paris Miller,  
 1866 - 1937, buried in So. Freeport Cemetery

Claire F. Soule, 1869 - 1944, m. W.H. Sprague  
 She is buried in So. Freeport Cemetery

George C. Soule, 1885 - 1957, buried in So. Free-  
 port Cemetery

Joseph A. Brewer, d. 1899, age 80, m. Martha A. Wade, d.  
 1879, age 54, buried in Flying Point Cemetery

Willis Brewer, 1859 - 1937, m., 1892, Cora A. Brewer,  
 1861 - 1919, dau. of Ebenezer Brewer and Abbie Curtis,  
 buried in Woodlawn Cemetery

Irene Stella Brewer, 1902 - , m., 1926, Adel-  
arde Z. Fournier, 1900 - 1967, buried in Grove Cem.

Irene Sylvia Fournier, 1926 - , m.,

Glen Willis Fournier, 1929- , m.



*Handwritten notes and signatures at the bottom of the page, including 'Hannah Bookin' and other illegible text.*

8 Kenneth Brewer Fournier, 1931 - , m.

7 Kenneth W. Brewer, 1896 - 1910, buried in Woodlawn Cemetery

4 Nancy Anderson, d. 1842, age 61, m. Josiah Melcher, 1769 - 1849, buried in Growstown Cemetery

5 Margaret A. Melcher, 1804 -

5 Nancy A. Melcher, 1805 -

5 Janet Melcher, 1807 -

5 Josiah Melcher, 1809 -

5 Marvann Melcher, 1810 -

5 Harriet M. Melcher, 1812 -

5 Charles A. Melcher, 1816 -

5 Thomas A. Melcher, 1818 - 1858, m. Mary C. Wing, 1835 - 1925, buried in Pine Grove Cemetery

6 Angie P. Melcher, 1855 - 1855, Pine Grove Cem

5 Osborne Augustus Melcher, 1825 -

5 Angelina Melcher, 1827 -

4 Thomas Anderson, 1784 - 1870, m. Rebecca Litchfield, 1782 - 1877, buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Freeport

5 Rebecca Anderson, 1807 - 1901, m. Eben Wilbur, 1803 - 1874, buried in Woodlawn Cemetery

6 Thomas A. Wilbur, d. 1913, age 86, m. (1) Elizabeth A. Dunning, 1827 - 1866, dau. of Robert Dunning and Nancy C. Rogers; m. (2) Salome Rogers, 1841 - 1892, dau. of George Rogers Jr. and Margaret Brewer. Thomas and Salome are buried in Woodlawn Cemetery; Elizabeth is buried in the Robert Dunning private cemetery on the road to Bunganuc from Flying Point.

Son of Elizabeth:

7 Charles E. Wilbur, b. about 1854

6 Samuel Wilbur, d. 1834, age 2, buried in Woodlawn

6 Elihu Wilbur? 1832 - 1990 see Wilbur

6 William N. Wilbur, d. 1869, age 27, " " "

6 George A. Wilbur, d. 1851, age 3, " " "

5 Sarah Ann Anderson, d 1835 age 17 m Samuel Wilbur

*She is buried in Woodlawn*

*Samuel Ann Wilbur 1835 - 1925*

*Jacob Anderson m 1787*  
*Hannah Booker, 1907 -*

3 Alice (Allis) Means, 1753 - 4/17/1822, age 69, m., as his  
 second wife, Clement Skolfield, 1740 - 5/22/1796, age 56,  
 son of Thomas Skolfield and Mary Orr, buried in the old  
 burying ground in Harpswell, near the old church.  
 His first wife had been Mary Adams. There is some doubt as  
 to the date of Mary Adams's death. Sinnett said it was 1772,  
 but the stone appears to say 1779 or possibly 1774. The  
 writer is accepting 1779, thus eliminating Anna, Thomas and  
 John as children of Alice Means. These children of Clement  
 Skolfield can be found in the Skolfield genealogy.

4 George Skolfield, 1790 - 1866, m. Lydia Doyle, 1785 -  
 1867, buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Brunswick

5 Ann D. Skolfield, 1807 - 1828

5 George Rogers Skolfield, 1809 - 1897, m. (1) Ann Eliza  
Reed, d. 1835, age 22; m. (2) Hannah F. Milliken, 1830 -  
 1900, buried in Pine Grove Cemetery. Ann E. Reed was  
 dau. of Joseph Orr Reed and Nancy Stover.

Children by first marriage:

6 Ann Eliza Skolfield, 1833 - 1911 at Pleasant St.  
 Brunswick, m., 1851, Capt. Paul Curtis Merryman,  
 b. Harpswell, 1820, d. Brunswick, 1893, a sea capt-  
 ain, son of Capt. James Merryman and Sallie Curtis,  
 buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Brunswick

7 Eliza Reed Merryman, 1853 - , m., 1873,  
Willis Moreland Chenery of Yarmouth, 1850 -  
 son of Moses Chenery and Caroline  
 Lived at 91 Emery Street, Portland, Maine.

8 Annie Caroline Chenery, 1875 - 1879

8 Bessie Moreland Chenery, 1876 -

8 m. Andrew Macredie

9 Margaret W. Macredie, 1900 -

9 Andrew Macredie, 1905 -

8 George Skolfield Chenery, 1879 - 1880

8 Emma Williams Chenery, 1883 - 1902

8 Oliver H. Chenery, 1885 - , a travel-  
 ing salesman.

8 Lilla M. Chenery, 1890 -

7 Mary Curtis Merryman, 1855 - 1859, buried in  
 Pine Grove Cemetery

7 George Skolfield Merryman, 1859 - 1862, buried  
 in Pine Grove Cemetery

7 Fannie Skolfield Merryman, 1861 - , m., 1891,

7 Fred E. Hall of Brunswick, 1866 - , son of  
 Daniel and Mary Jane Hall

8 Annie Merryman Hall, 1893 -

8 Ernest Hall, 1893 -

7 Alice Curtis Merryman, 1866 - 1869, buried in  
 Pine Grove Cemetery

7 Ernest Merryman, 1869 - 1949, clerk, buried in  
 Pine Grove Cemetery

7 Curtis Merryman, 1871 - 1880, Pine Grove Cem.

7 Nettie Merryman, 1874 - , m., 1905, Charles

7 P. Veil, -

8 Curtis P. Veil, 1907 -

- 7 Andrew G. Merryman, 1878 - 1943, Brunswick  
 6 Joseph Skolfield, 1834 - d. at 5 Mo.  
 Children by second marriage of George R. Skolfield:  
 6 Lydia Doyle Skolfield, 1851 - 1917, m., 1865, Capt.  
 Clement Skolfield Dunning, 1847 - 1921, sea captain,  
 and insurance underwriter, buried in Pine Grove Cemetery  
 5 James Skolfield, 1812 - 1814, buried in Pine Grove Cemetery  
 5 Alfred Skolfield, 1815 - 1895, " " " " "  
 5 Charles Skolfield, 1818 - 1818 " " " " "  
 5 Alice Skolfield, 1820 -  
 5 Isaac Lincoln Skolfield, 1823?  
 5 Samuel Skolfield, 1826?  
 5 Robert Skolfield, b. Harpswell 1824, d. Brunswick 1889,  
 a sea captain most of his life, going into the shoe bus-  
 iness later in life. He has been confused with Robert the  
 son of Capt. Samuel.
- 4 Alice Skolfield, 11/15/1782 - 5/20/1819, m., 9/29/1803,  
 James Dunning, 1769 - 1837, son of Andrew Dunning and Marg-  
 aret Ransom. He was a successful ship builder in Brunswick.  
 He m. (2) Elizabeth Elkins. Buried in Maquoit Cemetery  
 5 Andrew Dunning, 1805 - 1863, m., 1848, Harriet Jane  
 Pennell, 1822 - 1905, dau. of Jacob Pennell and Deborah  
 Dunning, buried in Pine Grove Cemetery  
 6 James Merrill Dunning, 1850 - 1901, single, buried in  
 Pine Grove Cemetery  
 6 Hattie Pennell Dunning, 1852 - 1901, single, buried in  
 Pine Grove Cemetery  
 5 Caroline C. Dunning, 1806 - 1833, age 26, single, buried  
 in Maquoit Cemetery  
 5 Master Samuel Dunning, 1810 - 1886, single, buried in  
 Maquoit cemetery.  
 He was a master shipbuilder of great skill and success at  
 Brunswick, at the Pennell yard at Middle Bays. His later  
 years were bothered by financial losses which stemmed from  
 the Civil War. His claims for the losses on two ships,  
 part of those known as the Alabama Claims, were not paid  
 until after his death. These were paid to a Mr. Humphreys  
 of Bath and resulted in a suit by the heirs to recover.  
 Cumberland County Probate Records:- Next of kin; Brothers;  
 James E., Francis L of Newburyport, Mass. (It would seem  
 that Francis L. was a half brother.) Parker Dunning, half  
 brother, of Argo, Minn.; nephews; James M. Dunning, 2d, of  
 Brunswick, Maine, Benj. Hinkley of Winina, Minn., Benj.  
 Thompson of Portland, Maine; nieces; Mrs. Caroline D.  
 Townsend of Freeport, Maine, Mrs. Alice Woodside of St.  
 George, Maine, Hattie F. Dunning of Brunswick, Maine,  
 Alice S. Dunning, of Brunswick, Maine, Adelaide Bradford  
 of Lewiston, Maine

Mary Ann Dunning, 1812 - 1888, always lived at Brunswick, m., 1837, James P. Hunt, 1805 - 1860, follower the sea and was a farmer, son of Ephraim Hunt and Martha Lowell April 17, 1845; James Hunt and wife Mary Ann, of Brunswick to Andrew Dunning of Brunswick, quit claim all Right to land in Harpswell, vis. his part of  $\frac{1}{4}$  of a piece of land, one seventh, undivided, formerly owned and occupied by Clement Skolfield, deceased, being his homestead, the share of Alice Skolfield, his dau., deceased, mother of Mary Ann Hunt. Also  $\frac{1}{8}$  part of a pew in the First Cong. Church, Brunswick, formerly belonging to James Dunning dec'd.

Buried in Maquoit Cemetery

Caroline Dunning Hunt, 1838 - 1913, m., 1868, Benjamin Titcomb Townsend, 1832 - 1926, son of John T. Townsend and Nancy W. Kelly, no children, buried in Burr Cem.

Freeport

Charles Hunt, 1840 - lost at sea 1864, in the ship Sam Dunning, between Rangoon and Liverpool. He was 2d Mate. Single.

James Hunt, 1842 - 1845, buried in Maquoit Cemetery

Alice Hunt, 1845 - 1928 in Freeport, buried in Pine

Grove Cemetery, m., 1875, Dr. Albert Woodside, 1846 -

, son of Calvin Woodside and Emily Whittum, Pine Grove

Mary Alice Woodside, of Freeport, 1876 - 1959, buried in

Pine Grove Cemetery

Josephine Alberta Woodside, 1879 - 1938, buried in Pine Grove Cemetery

Sarah Tolman Hunt, 1847 - 1850, buried in Maquoit Cem.

James Harvey Dunning, 1815 - 1894, age 79, Maine Legislature,

1857 - , m., 1862, Mary Jane Dunlap, b. 1836 in Topsham,

d. 1907, age 71-3, dau. of David Dunlap and Rachel Doughty,

buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Brunswick

Alice Skolfield Dunning, 1863 - 1867, age 3, buried in

Pine Grove Cemetery

Alice Skolfield Dunning, 1869 - 1947, buried in Pine

Grove Cemetery. She taught school for 40 years.



- 4 Robert Skolfield, 1785 - 1787  
 4 Capt. Samuel Skolfield, 1787 - 1826 at Norfolk, Va. m., 1811,  
Mary Reed, 1790 - 1868, dau. of John Reed and Lettice Orr.  
 He was a sea captain. She is buried in Harpswell and he in  
 6 Pine Grove Cemetery, Brunswick.
- 5 Lettice Orr Skolfield, 1811 - 1834, age 22  
 5 Capt. Samuel Skolfield, 1814 - 1886 in Pownal, m. his  
cousin Elizabeth Reed, 1817 - 1889, dau. of William Reed  
and Elizabeth Jordan. Both buried in Pine Grove Cemetery  
Brunswick
- 6 Lettice Orr Skolfield, d. 1841, age 2  
 6 Samuel R. Skolfield, d. 1850, age 3  
 6 William R. Skolfield, lost at sea, 1865, by the found-  
ering of the ship "Sam Dunning" in the Indian Ocean,  
age 21. His cousin, Charles Hunt was lost on the same  
vessel.
- 6 Capt. Andrew Skolfield, d. at Callao, Peru, 1873, age 27  
 5 Reed Skolfield, 1816 - 1834, died at sea  
 5 Clement Skolfield, 1819 - 1886  
 5 Capt. Curtis Skolfield, 1823 - 1852, at Saltilla River,  
Ga., age 28. There is a stone at Pine Grove Cemetery  
 5 Capt. Robert Skolfield, 1825 - 1896, (or 1891) buried in  
Pine Grove Cemetery, m. Bethia Skolfield, 1834 - 1858,  
dau. of Clement Skolfield and Elizabeth Given; m. (2)  
Lydia Ann Curtis, 1842 - 1923, dau. of Albert Curtis and  
Alice Dunning, buried in Pine Grove Cemetery. Bethia is  
buried in Harpswell burying ground.
- 4 Clement Skolfield, 1790 - 1791  
 4 Mary Skolfield, 1793 - 1795

DEED

22

Jonas Mason of North Yarmouth Esq. to Joseph Anderson and Thomas Meanes, yeoman of Freeport

for 50 pounds

land in Freeport - 50 acres more or less - it being the Southeasterly moiety or equal half part of the lot in the 100 acre division numbered 45 in Range D bounded as recorded in North Yarmouth Proprietor's Book of Records

and to be equally divided with the owner of the Northwesterly half of said lot

Sept. 12, 1790

Witness: James Anderson

David Griston

DEED

Thomas Woodbury of Beverley to Thomas Means of Freeport, Gent. and George Rogers Jr. of Freeport Yeoman

for 21 pounds 18 shillings

land in Freeport - containing about 36 1/2 acres more or less bounded Northwest on lot #46, Range D - Southeast on Dummer's Claim, so called - Northwest on the County road leading from Freeport to Flying Point part of lot #48 on Range D, formerly owned by William Goodwin of Marblehead

May 3, 1792

Witness: John Thing

John Man

DEED

Robert Kendall and Peggy of Freeport to Thomas Means, Freeport

land in Freeport - 50 acres being 1/2 part of the land inherited by said Peggy from her father William Rogers late of Freeport, marriner bounded Northeast on land of widow Pikeman Southeast by Maquoit Bay Southwest side by a straight line which divides said land into equal parts

on the Northwest side by rear line of Dummer Claim  
Sept. 30, 1801

3 Robert Means (Maens on stone) 1755 - 5/10/1756, killed in his mother's arms by Indians at the time his father was killed. He is buried with his father in the old Brunswick burying ground, beside his mother's parents, Robert and Alice Finny.

3 Major Thomas Means Jr., b. 1757, <sup>Probably 1756</sup> (The record says Dec., but this could not be so, because his father died in May of 1756.) after his father's death. He d. 1828, age 70? He is called Thomas Maines in his marriage intentions. On his children's birth records the name is Manes. Declaration of Thomas Maines:- Enlisted Dec 28, 1776, in the Continental Service in White's Company, Col. Francis's Regt., served at Ticondaroga, New York State, Battle Of Monmouth, Stony Point. Corporal in Mass. Regt. at Valley Forge; in the Regt. of Col. Benj. Tupper, the 11th Mass., at West Point in 1779; discharged in 1779.

He m. (1), 1/8/1784, Martha Campbell of Saco <sup>1790/15</sup>  
m. (2) Mrs. Eleanor (Stanwood) Rogers, widow of William - <sup>but</sup>  
Rogers and dau. of Samuel Stanwood and Janet (Lithgow) <sup>1772/177</sup>  
MacParland. She was b. 7/20/1758, d. 2/9/1837. She died at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Peggy (Margaret Rogers) Kendall. She is buried in the old Kendall lot in Woodlawn Cemetery. It has not been determined where Major Thomas Means and his first wife are buried.

4 Thomas Means Jr., 1/17/1785 - 7/7/1866, twin of Daniel, m. (1) Florentine Curtis, 8/19/1785 - 10/23/1810, age 25, dau. of Capt. Thomas Curtis and Abigail Studley; m. (2) 1812, Margaret Chase, 8/13/1793 - 11/18/1862, age 69, dau. of William Vincent Chase and Alice Anderson. All are buried in Mast Landing Cemetery, Freeport. <sup>War of 1812</sup>

5 Capt. Thomas Means, 4/15/1808 - 3/14/1872, age 63, sea captain, m., 12/25/1832, Rebecca Chase, dau. of William Vincent Chase and Alice Anderson. Rebecca was sister of Margaret Chase, her father-in-law's second wife. It is said she was born 5/3/1811.

6 Margaret Ellen Means, 10/10/1834 - 12/5/1882, m. Anthony Chase Means, 10/15/1828 - 6/25/1884, son of Joseph Means and Sara Chase page 7 for children

6 Martha Means, , m., , John Campbell.

5 Hannah W. Means

5 Capt. Robert Henry Means, 10/23/1810 <sup>the day his mother died</sup> - 6/18/184, m. 11/1834, Elizabeth Anderson, 1812 - 1897, dau. of George R. Anderson and Betsey Dunning. Robert's mother, Florentine, died at his birth. See pages ~~11~~ and ~~12~~ for the children <sup>12 13</sup>

Children of Thomas Means and Margaret Chase:

5 Florentine Means, 1813 - , m., 1839, Samuel Wilbur, of Durham,

6 Sarah Ann Wilbur, 1840 - , m., 1868, Dr. P.

6 Morrill Sawyer

7 Irving P. - Estelle Means; George Atwood

6 George E. Wilbur, 1853 - 1877, age 23, buried in Grove Cemetery

- 5 William Chase Means, 1819 - 1894, m. Louise Dean Cummings  
 , went west
- 5 Margaret Ann Means, 1823 - 1852, m., 1847, Capt. Hiram  
Dennison, 1823 - 1861, d. in the Chincha Isles and was  
 buried there. He m. (2) Mary Alice Merryman in 1853
- 6 Flora Dennison, 1848 - 1848
- 6 Hiram Dennison, 1850 - 1902, m. in Mass., Carrie  
Smith, 1853 - , res. in Dorchester
- 7 Nellie Ruth Dennison, 1876 -
- 7 Francis Hiram Dennison, 1877 -
- 7 Anne Elizabeth Dennison, 1888 -
- 5 George Washington Means, 1826 - 1913, m., 1854, Anna  
Woodside, 1830 - , dau. of Benj. Woodside and  
Elizabeth Merryman, lived in Medford, Mass.
- 6 Cora Lizzie Means, 1858 - , teacher in Medford,  
 m. William Currier Russell
- 7 Alberta Russell
- 6 George Barzillia Means, 1861 - , m., 1906,  
Ellen Gertrude Plummer, b. Medford, 1872 -  
 a teacher
- 4 Daniel Means, twin of Thomas, 1/17/1785 - 8/7/1867, age 82,  
 lived in Freeport, m. by Rev. Samuel Veasie, 2/26/1807, to  
Hannah Brewer, d. 4/18/1868, age 80, dau. of Hezekiah Brewer 6 4/2/1728  
 and Mary Anderson, buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Freeport
- 5 Mary Ann Means 2/1807 9/25/1887, m. Charles Brewer, d 7/7/1872  
 4/2 1804 - 1872, son of Reuben Brewer and Margarit Anderson,  
 buried in Woodlawn Cemetery
- 6 Justus Richardson Brewer, 1833 5/1/1910, m., 1860, at 5/13/1833  
Frances Creech, d. 1869, age 33; m. (2) Ellen Good-  
ridge of Farmington Maine, d. 1926, age 81, dau of  
David and Sarah Goodridge or Goodrich. Frances his  
first wife is buried in Woodlawn. Lived at Hyde Park, Mass
- 7 Frank E. Brewer, 1862 - d 8/19/1913 age 57
- 7 Harlan E. Brewer, d. 1881, age 15, buried in  
Woodlawn Cemetery
- 7 James Creech Brewer, 1869 -
- 6 Dana Boardman Brewer, 1838 - 1885, single, buried in  
 Woodlawn Cemetery
- 6 Hannah (Annie) Means Brewer, 1846 - 1904, lived with  
 her brother, Justus, in Hyde Park, Mass., buried in  
 Woodlawn Cemetery
- 5 Martha Campbell Means, 1809 - 7/18/96 m. 12/4/1828, Capt.  
Justus W. Richardson, d. 1871, age 62, buried in Wood-  
lawn Cemetery
- 6 Alice M. Richardson, 1830 - 1915, m., 1856, Reuben R.  
Curtis, d. at Freeport 1906, age 81, son of Reuben  
and Hannah Curtis
- 7 Edwin A. Curtis, 1858 - 1920, m., 1881, Clara A.  
Prout, 1862 - 1950, dau. of George and Sarah Prout,  
 buried in Woodlawn Cemetery
- 8 Ralph R. Curtis, 1883 - 1956, m., , Ethel  
Nichols, 1884 - 1941, buried in Woodlawn Cem

- 8 Alice R. Curtis, m., 1943, James B. Sellinger
- 7 Ellen R. Curtis, 1860 - 1892, age 32, m., 1880, Capt. James  
*10/15/57 at sea, off Cape of Good Hope*  
E. Ballard, 1849 - 1902, a sea captain, buried in Woodlawn.
- 8 Vera W. Ballard, 1882 - 1941, James W. Coffin, 1885 -  
 1955, a railroad engineer, buried in Woodlawn Cemetery  
 He m. (2) Mildred Stowell
- 9 James E.B. Coffin, 1907 - 1963, buried in Woodlawn  
 Cemetery, m., 1931, Carlene Davis, 1908 -  
 dau. of Fred L. and Edith L. Davis
- 10 Edward S. Coffin, 1932 - , m.,
  
- 10 Fred J. Coffin, 1933 - , m.,  
 USAF officer
  
- 10 Carol D. Coffin, 1936 - , m.,
  
- 9 Albert Henry (Brud) Coffin, 1910 - , m., 1935,  
Irma E. Randall, 1915 - , dau. of Daniel B. and  
 Frances B. Randall
- 10 Peter R. Coffin, 1942 -
- 9 Paul Gordon Coffin, , m., , Anna M.
- 10 Pauline V. Coffin, 1937 -
- 10 Molly A. Coffin, 1942 - , m., , James A.  
Call, 1940 - , son of Ralph Call and Edith  
 Williams
- 11 Gordon Winchester Coffin, 1915 - 1969, m., 1940,  
Dorothy M. Libby.
- 10 John W. Coffin, 1940 - , m.,
  
- 11 David Gordon Coffin, 1943 - , m.,
  
- 11 Lucille W. Ballard, , m., 1919, John Kendall  
Bailey
- 7 Annie Weston Curtis, 1862 - , m., 1883, William H.  
Coffin, of Brunswick *divorced*
- 8 Lila May Coffin
- 7 Martha Alice Curtis, 1871 -

- 6 Ellen Jane Richardson, 1833 - 1850, buried in Woodlawn
- 6 Daniel Means Richardson, 1836 - 1856, age 20.
- 6 Justus T. Richardson, 1839 - 1911, m. (1), 1862, Sarah Libby, ; m. (2), , Minerva Keene of No. Eastern, Mass.
- 7 Fred Richardson, son of Sarah, 1863 -
- 6 Mark Means Richardson, 1845 - , m., , Sally Gilmore
- 7 Ralph Richardson
- 6 Charles W. Richardson, 1848 - , m., 1869, Clementine Dunning, 1846 - 1891, dau. of Jeremiah Bunning and Caroline Chase. She is buried in Woodlawn Cemetery. They lived in Portland.
- 7 Edith M. Richardson, 1870 - , m. at Freeport,
- 8 James Tyler, , moved to Hollis, Maine
- 8 Clementine Dunning Tyler
- 7 William L. Richardson
- 7 Sarah Richardson, 1872 - 1951, m. Ernest L. Rogers. in 1900, b. 1872, d. 1935, buried in Webster Cem.
- 8 Caroline A. Rogers, 1901 - , m., 1930, Herbert H. Hawkes
- 8 Eleanor E. Rogers, 1902 - 1946, m., 1921, Herbert P. Lunt, 1892 - 1956, buried in Grove Cemetery
- 9 John Herbert Lunt, 1921 -
- 8 Alice Rogers, 1905 - , m., , Nelson
- 5 Daniel Means Jr., 1812 - lost at sea 10/4/1848, age 30. *Let's do some 1848*
- 5 There is a memorial to him in Porter's Landing Cemetery
- 5 Eleanor Stanwood Means, 1814 ~~1814~~ 1896, m. James C. Creech, of Freeport, d. 1881, age 74, as his 2nd wife. His first wife was Mary Bennett, whose children were: *7/9/24*
- Frances Creech who m. Justus Brewer, see page 20
- Sarah J. Creech who m. Rev. William Cary Barrows
- George H. Creech who d. 1838, age 5. All are buried in Woodlawn Cemetery.
- Children by Eleanor:
- 6 George Freeman Creech, d. 1874, age 29, shooting himself by accident, m., 1870, Sarah Abbie Mitchell, d. 1873, age 26, dau. of Capt. Josiah Mitchell and Susan R. Kelsey, buried in Woodlawn Cemetery
- 7 Abbie Mitchell Creech, 1873 - 1963, m. Carleton Allan Read, b. No. Hanover, Mass. 1868, d. 1956 in Worcester, Mass
- 8 Dorothy May Read, 1894 - , m. Earl Proctor Chase, b. W. Harwich, Mass., 1890, d. Somerset, Mass., 1949
- 9 Kenneth Read Chase, 1920 - , m. Rita Ann Dalaney
- 10 Jane Dorothy Chase, 1943 -
- 10 Elizabeth Ann Chase, 1946 -

8 Eleanor Allen Read, 1897 - , m. Charles Madison,  
d. about 1950

9 Barbara Madison, d. about 1950

8 Lawrence Mitchell Read, 1904 - , m., 1928,  
Dorothy MacDonald

9 Judith Ann Read, 1933 - , m. Bernard J.  
Elfring of Yarmouth, Maine, live in Yarmouth

10 Bernard Lawrence - Leona Catherine \*

9 Ivy Ann - Brian Read - Andrea M.

9 Walter Allen Read, 1938 - , m., 1960,

10 Patricia Lenahan

6 Dennis Walter - Kevin Lawrence

6 Mary Ella Creech, 1849 - 1929, m., as his 2d wife, Rev.  
William Cary Barrows, d. 1913, age 74. His 1st wife was  
7 Sarah J. Creech, her half sister, dau. of J.C. Creech  
and Mary Bennett. All are buried in Woodlawn Cemetery.

7 Lucy Ella Barrows, 1871 - about 1950, m. Stackpole  
no children

7 George Allen Barrows, 1878 - , lived in Melrose  
m.

8 Ralph Barrows

7 Maud Cary Barrows, 1881 - , m., 1922, Perez Burr,  
1867 - 1945 *buried in Woodlawn Cem*

6 William H. Creech, 1857 - 1895, m., 1886, Annie M. Flood,  
1869 - 1901, buried in Woodlawn Cemetery

7 Etta Creech, , nurse

7 Eleanor Creech, - 1960, m. Ernest Marriner, the  
historian

8 Ernest Marriner

8 Ruth Marriner

5 Hazekiah Brewer Means, twin of Thomas, 7/3/1817 - 2/7/1883,  
age 65, m. (1) Deborah L. Dennison, d. 1853, age 35;  
Dau. of Jonathan Dennison and Deborah Lufkin; m. (2) Susan  
Angier Mitchell, 1808 - 1901, dau. of Josiah Mitchell Esq.  
and Susan Angier, buried in Woodlawn Cemetery.

6 John T. Means, 1840 - 1907, m. (1), 1867, Harriet Randall,  
1839 - 1867; dau. of William and Lydia Randall; m. (2)  
Sarah Gerish of Bath, 1850 - 1902. John and Sarah are  
buried in Burr Cemetery. Harriet is buried in Grove Cem.

7 George P. Means, 1873 -

7 Herman K. Means, 1876 - 1954, m., 1907, Alice Maud  
Brown, 1881 - 1967, buried in Grove Cemetery

8 Minerva G. Means, 1908 - , m. Russell L. Dudley,  
, live in E. Stoneham, Maine

9 Marilyn Dudley

7 Hazekiah G. Means, 1879 - 1958, WWI, buried in Burr  
Cemetery, m., 1903, Mabel M. Soule, 1882 - 1943, buried  
in Burr.

7 Henry S. Means, 1881 - 1944, m., 1916, Cybele Sawyer,  
1885 - 1959, buried in Burr Cemetery

7 Frank L. Means, 1883 - 1943

7 Nellie E. Means, 1885 - 1950, m. Henry Wilson

7 Minerva W. Means, 1887 - 193?, m. Davis (?)  
m. Charles E. Boucher

8 Harvey Leroy Boucher, 1907 - 1907

- 6 Emma S. Means, 1842 - 1851, age 8, buried in Woodlawn  
 6 Hezekiah Means, 1845 - 1876, age 30, lived in Freeport,  
 m. Lilla M. Hill of Reading, Mass., (he is) buried in  
 Woodlawn Cemetery
- 6 Deborah Means, 1848 - 1884, age 36, buried in Woodlawn
- 5 Thomas Means, twin of Hezekiah, b. 1817, d. at 3 years *d 1/16/18*
- 5 Mark Litchfield Means, *1820* ~~1843~~, age 23, m. *1840*,  
Elizabeth Nye Porter, d. 1895, age 78, dau. of Capt.  
 Joseph Porter and Deborah Nye. She m. (2) Samuel Lunt, who  
 d. 1900. All are buried in Porter's Landing Cemetery
- 6 William Nye Means, 1841 - , m. 1870, Jennie Shurt-  
leff of Mich., lived in Chicago, Ill.  
 7 dau. d. an infant 1871
- 7 William Porter Means, b. 1872 in Indianapolis
- 6 Daniel M. Means, 1843 - , m., 1871, Celia Adams of  
 Portland
- 7 Philiss (a son) Corydon Means, b. 1872 in Merrimac,  
 Mass.
- 5 Catherine E. Means, *1823* - 1908, m. *1845*, William H. Creech,  
 d. 1859, age 35 (Stone reads b. 1823, d. 1857), buried in  
 Woodlawn Cemetery
- 6 William Benson Creech, 1850 - 1856, Woodlawn Cemetery  
*6/18/23* Elizabeth M. Creech, 1856 - 1938, m. Capt. Julius S.  
Soule, 1842 - 1927, son of Enos Soule and Sarah Pratt.  
 The name on the stone is Edith and that was her name;  
 7 4 children died in infancy  
 7 Sarah E. Soule, 1882 - 1937, m., , Thomas C.  
Randall, 1878 - 1933, son of Rufus and Annie Randall,  
 buried in Woodlawn Cemetery
- 7 Albert G. Soule, 1885 - 1955, m. (1) Mildred Vannah,  
1887 - 1915, dau. of  
 m. (2) Bertha F. Randall, 1888 - 1951. Albert and Bertha  
 are buried in Burr Cemetery; Mildred in Woodlawn.
- 8 Julius H. Soule, , m., , Elsie Taylor,  
 dau. of Newell Taylor and Florence Louise Thomas,  
 live in Mich.
- 9 William T. Soule
- 8 George Soule, , m., , Dorothy Lee  
 , dau. of Joseph Lee and Mary Grant
- 9 Tobey Soule,
- 8 Katherine Soule, , m., Lewis
- 7 Helen Soule, 1891 - 1949, m., , Norman A. Kilby,  
 1891 - , She is buried in Woodlawn Cemetery
- 8 Norman A. Kilby Jr., , m., ,  
 m. Ruth Warner, , dau. of Harrison  
Warner and Minerva Kendall



MEANS

5 Susan Carleton Means, <sup>1/6/</sup>1825 <sup>7/4</sup>-1876, age 50, <sup>1/24/</sup>m., 1856,

John L. Kelsey, d. 1891, age 69, buried in Woodlawn Cemetery. He m. (2) Josephine Dillingham <sup>d 1937 age 91</sup>

6 John P. Kelsey, 1863 - , m., 1885, Carrie M. Sprague of Brunswick,

7 Joel P. Kelsey,

7 Harriet Susan Kelsey, , m., 1915, Raymond Anderson Tuttle

6 Susan L. Kelsey, 1867 - 1933, m. Edward T. Osgood, 1859 - 1933, buried in Woodlawn Cemetery

7 Elsie Osgood, 1891 - 1925, buried in Woodlawn Cem

7 Estelle P. Osgood, 1893 - 1915, " " " "

5 Freeman E. Means, <sup>3/2/</sup>1829 - 1899, m. <sup>8/6/1852</sup>Caroline Wilson Sherman, 1829 - 1909, d. in Hyde Park, Mass., buried in Woodlawn

6 Freeman C. Means, 1853 - 1870, buried in Woodlawn Cem.

6 Fanny S. Means, 1855 -

5 Wm N Means 7/5/1841

4 Joseph Means, , m., 1822, Sarah (Sally) Chase, bptzd. 7/15/1798, d. , dau. of Anthony Chase and Annie Anderson

5 Anthony Chase Means, d. 1884, age 56, m., 1858 Margaret

Ellen Means, 1834 - 1884, dau. of Capt. Thomas Means and Rebecca Chase. See page 7 for children

5 Martha Means , m., , John Campbell

5 Hannah W. Means,

4 Alice Means, d. 1828, age , m., 1820, Reuben Brewer, 3d, 1791 - , who m. (2) Nancy Grant

5 Martha Campbell Brewer, 1820 - 1875, m., , Charles Cushing, 1818 - 1891, son of Jonathan Cushing and Mary Sawyer. He m. (2) Asenath J. Skillin. Buried in Woodlawn

6 Julia Maria Cushing, 1843 - 1925, m., , John C. Kendall, 1832 - 1907, GAR, son of William R. Kendall

and Minerva Converse, buried in Woodlawn Cemetery

7 Statira Alice Kendall, 1862 - 1910, m., 1881,

Levi Melvin Bailey, d. 1916, age 69, son of Willoughby Bailey and Nancy Brackett, buried in Woodlawn Cemetery

8 Helen M. Bailey, 1887 - 1897, burned to death from Forth of July fireworks, buried in Woodlawn Cemetery

8 Elsie K. Bailey, 1885 - 1966, age 80, m., ,

9 Henry E. Crocker

9 Kendall E. Crocker, *see Cushing*

9 Henry E. Crocker Jr.

8 Julia M. Bailey, , m., , Forrest E.  
White,

9 Nancy White

9 Kathie White

8 John Kendall Bailey, 1896 - , m. (1), 1919,  
Lucille M. Ballard, dau. of

m. (2) Hazel Smith

9 E. Donald Bailey, , m., 1945, ,  
Caroline Morse

10 Linda Marie Bailey

9 David Allen Bailey,

U.S. Army in Viet Nam

7 Ettie M. Kendall, 1870 - 1956, m., , Verde Morton,

1872 - 1938, buried in Burr Cemetery

6 Albert Henry Cushing, 1845 - , m., 1868, Julia C.

Lowell, 1846 - , lived in Brookline, Mass.

7 Elizabeth Cushing, 1874 -

7 Percival B. Cushing, 1850 -

6 Mary Alice Cushing, 1847 - 1887, buried in Woodlawn Cem.

6 Charles Augustus Cushing, 1850 - , m. (1),

Harriet Sawyer, d. 1893, age ; m. (2), 1895, Helen

R. Chenery

7 Jeannie S. Cushing, 1873 - 1874

7 Marguerite Cushing, d. an infant

7 Charles Edwin Cushing, 1875 - , m., 1899, Leonice

Chenery

8 Leonice Cushing, 1900 -

6 Esther Cushing, 1851 - , m., , Harlan P. Dennison,  
 , son of Joseph and Caroline Dennison,

7 Henry Walter Dennison, 1874 -

7 Charles Page Dennison, twin, 1878 -

7 Martha Ella Dennison, twin, 1878 -

MEANS

31 ~~7~~

- 6 Martha Ellen Cushing, 1854 - 1939, m. William H. Rhoades, 1845 - 1925 of Guildhall, Vt., buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Freeport
- 7 Roger Williams Rhoades, 1879 -
- 7 Harry Cushing Rhoades, 1883 -
- 6 Statia Koopman Cushing, 1856 - 1862, Woodlawn Cem.
- 6 Horace B. Cushing, 1859 - 1866
- 6 Harry (Henry) Monroe Cushing, 1860 - , m.
- 6 Isabella C. Leighton, dau. of Charles & Sarah Leighton
- 6 Katie McLellan Cushing, 1864 - , m. Winfield
- 6 Scott Cleveland
- 5 Catherine Means Brewer, 1823 - 1888, m., 1845, Moses Curtis, 1820 - 1886, son of Moses and Eunice Curtis, buried in Flying Point Cemetery
- 6 Reuben Brewer Curtis, 1849 - 1913, m. (1), 1877, Ella A. Rogers, 1856 - 1879, dau. of George T. Rogers and Deborah Dunning; m. (2) Priscilla L. Fogg 1860 - 1931, dau. of Daniel A. Fogg and Susan Skolfield Rogers. Reuben and Priscilla buried in So. Freeport, Ella buried in Flying Point
- 7 John Griffin Curtis, b. 7/9/1879, 2 days before his mother died, d. 1930, buried in So. Freeport Cemetery
- 6 Sydney Rogers Curtis, 1854
- 5 Alice Statia Brewer, 1825 - 1856 at Havana, m., 1849, Capt. James Koopman, 1817 - 1894, buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, he m. (2) Mary M.
- 6 Annie Esther Koopman, 1850 - , m., 1873, Oliver
- 6 Eriggs
- 6 Nellie (Ellen on stone) Statira Koopman, 1853 - 1885 in Georgia, buried in Woodlawn Cemetery
- 4 Betsy Means
- 4 Catherine Means

Child of Maj. Thomas Means and Eleanor (Starwood) Rogers:

4 Samuel Means, d. in Freeport, 12/2/1849, age 50, buried in the old Mann burying ground on Flying Point

2 Deborah Means, dau. of Robert Means the ancestor, m. David Libby

45 d/o Reuben Brewer x Alice Means  
m Thomas R. Lane

~~Charles W. Means - d. 1919 age 77~~

Jonas Mason of North Yarmouth Esq. to Joseph Anderson and  
Thomas Meanes, yeoman of Freeport  
for 50 pounds

land in Freeport - 50 acres more or less -  
it being the Southeasterly moiety or equal half part of the  
lot in the 100 acre division numbered 45 in Range D  
bounded as recorded in North Yarmouth Proprietor's Book of  
Records

and to be equally divided with the owner of the Northwesterly  
half of said lot

Sept. 12, 1790

Witness: James Anderson  
David Griston

4 d/s. Reuben Brewer &  
Thomas Meanes  
w. Thomas R. Lane



INDEX  
PATTEN

ADAMS  
Charlotte - 5  
Francis - 5  
Keziah - 5 - 15  
Louisa - 5

ARMSTRONG  
Mary - 1

BATES  
Betsey - 6

BUTTERFIELD  
Abraham - 4

CLARK  
Sally - 11

CONDON  
Catherine - 15

CURTIS  
Euch - 4

DAVIDSON  
Charlotte A. - 11

DAVIS  
Elizabeth - 11

STRALEY  
Sarah - 2

DUNNING  
Susannah - 11

ELDRIDGE  
Hr. - 3

PISHER  
Nancy - 4

PLACC  
Elizabeth - 3

FLOOD  
Rannah - 12

FROST  
Obediah E. - 3

FULTON  
Catherine - 6  
Mary (Mollie, 7  
Robert - 5 - 5  
Mrs. Sally (Winchell, - 4

GERON  
Frances - 3

GOODWIN  
Richard - 6

GREENE  
Fanny - 11  
John A. - 12  
Jonas - 11  
Joseph - 12  
Margaret A. - 4

HARDING  
Sophia - 7

HARROD  
Thomas - 5

HENRY  
Jane - 2

HIGGINS  
Hattie A. - 11

HUNTER  
Anna - 7  
Charity R. - 3  
Elizabeth L. - 4  
Ellen M. - 3  
George H. - 3  
Isaac Jr. - 5  
James Jr. - 5  
Jane P. - 3  
Lambert - 8  
Margaret - 2  
Mary P. - 3  
Nancy - 3 - 3  
Robert - 2  
Robert P. - 3  
Capt. William - 2  
Wilson - 3

JAMESON  
Samuel - 5 - 5

INDEX  
PATTEN

JELMISON  
Benjamin - 15

KENDRICK  
Clara A. - 7

LARRABEE  
Lucy W. - 6

LEACH  
Lucy A. - 15

LEIGHTON  
Walter S. - 12

MAXWELL  
James - 5

MCCAUSLAND  
Humphrey - 3

McFARLAND  
Eleanor - 9  
James - 12

MEANS  
Mary - 2

MORGAN  
Asa G. - 12

OWEN  
Erma H. - 6

PATTEN  
Actor - 1 - 8  
14 - 17  
Adam - 4  
Agnes - 15  
Ambrose - 12  
Ann - 7  
Bertna - 16  
Catherine - 7  
Charles - 16  
Charles E. - 7  
Charlotte - 11 - 16  
Clara - 6  
Daniel - 16  
Capt. David - 8 - 8  
David - 16  
Dorcas - 2 - 5

PATTEN (Cont.,  
Eliza S. - 17  
Elvina - 11  
Emma R. - 7  
Eunice - 12  
Deac. F.P. - 16  
Fanny - 12  
Flavius - 14  
Frederic H. - 7  
Fremont - 15  
George F. - 6  
George M. - 16  
Capt. Gilbert E.R. - 6  
Hannah - 2 - 5 = 16  
Harriet - 12  
Hector - 2 - 8 - 14  
Henry - 4  
Capt. Horatio - 16 17  
Isaac W. - 17  
James - 12 - 14  
James P. - 7  
Jane - 4 - 5 - 12 - 14  
Jean - 2  
J. Fred - 15 - 16  
John - 5 - 5 - 11 - 15  
Lt. John - 1 - 2  
Capt. John - 6  
John Jr. - 11  
John A. - 15  
John G. - 6  
Capt. John H. - 11  
John L. - 15 - 16  
Johnson - 11  
Joseph - 7  
Joseph W. - 11  
J. Wesley - 16  
Lucy - 16  
Lydia - 12  
Magill -  
Margaret - 2 - 5 - 5  
Miss Margaret - 11  
Mark - 5 - 15  
Mary - 1 - 2 - 2 - 5 -  
7 - 13  
Mary E. - 17  
Mary J. - 17  
Matthew - 7 - 16  
Col. Matthew - 1  
Minnie A. - 12  
Nancy - 4 - 8 - 12  
Nathaniel - 15

INDEX  
PATTEN

PATTEN (Cont.,

Noble M. - 16  
Pauline - 7  
Rachel - 17  
Rebecca - 15  
Robert - 2 - 14 -  
14 - 16  
Robert Jr. - 5  
Capt. Robert - 2  
Sally - 12  
Miss Sally - 16  
Sarah - 2 - 5 - 12  
Sophia - 11  
Statira - 7  
Susanna - 12  
Susannah - 4  
Thomas - 2 - 6  
Thomas Jr. - 17  
Capt. Thomas - 7  
Wardwell - 15 - 16  
William - 2 - 5 - 9 -  
11 - 15 - 16  
Capt. William - 1 - 4 - 7

PETERSON

James H. - 3  
Mary - 6

RAE

James - 13  
John - 1 - 13  
John Jr. - 13  
Lydia - 13  
Mary (Mollie, - 13  
Matthew - 13  
McGlenthlin - 14  
Susanna - 13

RANDALL

William - 5

REED

Mrs. Hannah (Reed, - 6

RICHARDSON

Levi - 3

ROGERS

Charity - 2  
John - 4 - 4  
John R. - 4  
Maria - 4  
Margaret - 4  
Rankin - 4  
Rebecca - 4  
Robert P. - 4  
Susanna - 4

SAUNDERS

Helen - 4

SMALL

Alice C. - 17  
Hannah - 4

STAPLES

Samuel D. - 15

STONE

Sally - 14

SUTA

Pauline - 1

SUMNER

Seth - 1

THOMAS

Hannah - 6

Tourtilotte

Polly - 14

TOWNE

Lucy - 14

WHITNEY

George D. - 3  
Horace J. - 3  
James H. - 3  
Jeremiah F. - 3  
Joseph - 3  
Joseph A. - 3  
Mary E. - 3  
Samuel M. - 3  
Walter E. - 3



INDEX  
PATTEN

WILDES

Asa W. - 14

WILSON

Rev. Adam - 7

1 Robert Patten

2 Acton Patten

3 Capt Hugh Patten b Topsham 7/29/1789

d Feb 18, 1860, m 1/27/1818, Lucy Green

b Bow, N.H. 5/4/1793 d. 3/4/1879

In 1736 he had moved to Bideford - 40 acres "eastward

of Rogers' farm". Later he joined his sons, John and

William, in moving to Newbury, Mass.

William, Capt. William of Bowdoin

was killed in 1781 and settled in Derry

and was killed in 1781 and settled in Derry

Patten motto on the coat of arms is "Nulla Paleocere Culpa". (Never made pale with guilt.,

The Patten family originated in Essex County England. About the year 1490, a number of the Patten family emigrated to Scotland. In 1630 some of the descendents of these Scottish Pattens moved to Northern Ireland

Actor Patten and his brothers, William and Robert probably came to America together as they all arrived in Boston in 1727. Actor's wife, Pauline (Suta, Patten with him as well as his sons John and William. Robert Patten's wife, the former McGlenthlin, died on the way over.

Like their fellow Scotch-Irish immigrants, they clung together, settling near other members of their faith.

1 Actor (Hector) Patten was b. 1691/3 in Dimbo, Derry County, Ireland, according to the History of Ellsworth Maine, he d. in Surry, Maine before the Revolution. He was married to Pauline Suta before coming to America. The date of her death and the name of his second wife are not now known. He m. (3) Mary Armstrong, probably widow of James Armstrong also of the Scotch-Irish. March 11, 1735/6 he sold the northeast pew in Meeting house (which) to Dominicus Jordan.

In 1738 he had moved to Biddeford - 40 acres "eastward of Rogers Garden". Later he joined his sons, John and William in Topsham *and later moved to Surry, Maine*  
Children:

Lt. John of Topsham; Capt. William of Bowdoinham

Col. Matthew of ~~Surry~~

Mary Patten m. <sup>1733</sup> John Rae and settled in Surry

2 Lt. John Patten, b. 1717 in Ireland, d. Topsham, 4/7/1795, m. 8/12/1742, Mary Means. d. 10/5/1800, age 77, d/o Robert Means and and Jean Armstrong of Saco.

Children: Robert - Sarah - Jean - Mary - Hannah - Margaret - William - Dorcas and Thomas/

His farm in Topsham overlooked Merrymeeting Bay and he was very prosperous as a farmer and blacksmith.

He was on the Biddeford tax list in 1746 - 8.

He was Lt. in Capt. Adam Hunter's company on the Alarm List of 1757.

Originally, he with his brother William and brother-in-law, Thomas Means and Gowan Fulton, bought 661 acres of land in Topsham. He bought out Thomas Means, in 1755. He bought 1/4 of a mill with 62 acres which adjoined it. He divided with Fulton in 1759

He was selectman of Bowdoinham in 1756 - 60 - 69 - 70 - 71.

He built the first ship built on the Cathance, the sloop "Merrymeeting". His brother was it's master.

3 Capt. Robert Patten, b. 5/14/1743, d. d. 1841, age 98, S.A.R. marker on grave, m., , Margaret Hunter, d. 1831, age 84. d/o Capt Adam Hunter and Mary Lithgow, buried in the old North Cemetery, Topsham

4 Mary Patten, 1769 - 1830, m., 1787, Capt. William Hunter, 1768 - 1856, buried in old North Cemetery, Topsham

5 Robert Hunter, 1789 - 1870, m. (1) Charity Rogers, 1791 - , d/o James and Mary Rogers of Bowdoin; m. (2), , Jane Henry, 1791 - 1874,

6 James Rogers Hunter, 1813 - 1879, m., , Sarah Dingley

6 Louise R. Hunter, 1814 - 1896 m.,  
 Wilson Hunter, d. 1857, age 47, buried in  
 Rogers Cemetery, Topsham

6 Nancy Hunter, 1818 - , m., (1),  
 Levi Richar dson of Clinton; m. (2),  
 Humphrey McCausland; m. (3), , Eldridge  
 lived in Clinton

6 Robert Patten Hunter, 1820 - , m.,  
 Frances Gerow

6 Charity Rogers Hunter, 1825 - 1890, m.,  
 Jeremiah F. Whitney, d. 1907, age 82, buried  
 in Rogers Cemetery, Topsham

7 Joseph A. Whitney, 1850 - 1916, m.,  
 Emily A. , 1850 - 1944, buried in  
 Rogers Cemetery

8 Horace J. Whitney, 1879 - 1939, m.,  
 Elizabeth W. - 1868 - 1953,  
 buried in Rogers Cemetery

8 George David Whitney, 1881 - 1899,  
 buried in Rogers Cemetery

7 James H. Whitney, d. 1858, age 2

7 Mary E. Whitney, d. 1886, age 27

7 Samuel M. Whitney, d. 1879, age 18

7 Walter E. Whitney, d. 1881, age 15

All buried in Rogers Cemetery

6 Ellen Maria Hunter

6 George H. Hunter, 1830 - , m., 1852,  
 Elizabeth Flagg

5 Nancy Hunter, 1790 - 1860, m., 1819, Joseph  
Whitney, 1784 - 1841

5 Mary Patten Hunter, 1804 - 1888, m., , James  
H. Peterson, b. Brunswick, 1800, d. 1871

5 Jane Peterson Hunter, 1809 - 1883, m., 1836,

Obediah Emery Frost, 1807 - 1849, s/o William  
 Frost and Ann Emery

5 Elizabeth Lambert Hunter, 1814 - 1882, m.,  
 1832, Capt. David Patten, 1799 - 1871, merchant,  
 sea captain, s/o David Patten and Hannah Reed,  
 See page

4 Jane Patten, 1772 - 1822, m., , Abraham Butter-  
field

4 Susanna Patten, 1774 - 1860, m., , John Rogers  
 1771 - 1849, buried in old North Cemetery, Topsham  
 He was s/o John Rogers and Jane Potter

5 Susanna Rogers, 1803 - 1884, m. (1), ,  
Seth Sumner; m. (2), , Matthew Patten,  
 1791 - 1870, s/o Joseph Patten and Mollie  
 Fulton, buried in Rogers Cemetery.. See page  
 5 Margaret Rogers, 1804 - 1881, m., 1832, Hugh  
Curtis, 1800 - 1881, s/o William Curtis and  
Betsy Alexander

5 Robert Patten Rogers, 1806 - 1838

5 Rankin Rogers, 1808 - 1844, m., , Helen  
Saunders

5 John Rogers, 1809 - 1882, m., , Margaret  
Ann Green, 1816 - 1897, d/o Nathaniel Green  
 and Peggy Rogers

6 John Rankin Rogers, twice Gov. of the State  
 of Washington

5 Maria Rogers, 1811 - 1883,

5 Rebecca Rogers, , m., , Henry  
Fisher

4 Capt. William Patten, 1776 - 1821, m., , Mrs.  
Sally (Winchell) Fulton, 1771 - 1868, buried in  
 old North Cemetery, Topsham

5 Nancy Patten, d. 1816, age 16, buried in old  
 North Cemetery

4 Adam Patten, 1779 - 1856, m., , Hannah Small  
 1779 - 1850, buried in old North Cemetery *Topsham*

5 Henry Patten, d. 1848, age 40

4 Robert Patten Jr., 1780 - 1811, buried beside parents

4 Margaret Patten, 1781 - 1865, m., , Francis  
Adams, 1769 - 1839, buried in the old New Meadows  
burying ground

5 Charlotte Adams, d. d. 1851, age 27?

5 Louisa Adams, d. 1872, age 65?

Both buried with parents

4 John Patten, 1785 - - 1866, m., , Keziah Adams  
1786 - 1816, d/o Francis Adams and Rebecca Cole

buried in Village Cemetery, Bowdoinham, Maine

3 Sarah Patten, 3/27/1745 - , m., , (Samuel  
Jameson or Robert Fulton

3 Jane Patten, d. 1833, age 86, m., 1783, in Topsham,  
William Randall, 1742 - 1825, age 83, buried in old  
North Cemetery , Topsham

3 Mary Patten, 6/17/1749 - 4/2/1795, m., , (Robert  
Fulton or Samuel Jameson

3 Hannah Patten, 3/25/1751 <sup>9/26/</sup>1848, m., 1775, in Brunsw=  
ick, Thomas Harwood

3 Margaret Patten, 3/18/1753 - 1/26/1831, m., 1777, Capt.  
James Maxwell

3 John Patten, 12/12/1754 - 2/5/1780. Died in Topsham  
single. In July, 1779, while cutting hay in the marshes  
of the Sheepscot River, he, brother William and broth-  
ers-in-law, Fulton and Harwood, were captured by a  
landing party from a British cruiser. He managed to  
escape

3 William Patten, b. 6/24/1757 and died in an English  
prison soon after his capture in 1779.

3 Dorcas Patten, 4/24/1759 - 4/12/1813, m. in Topsham,  
7/30/1784, Isaac Hunter Jr.  
(Possibly James Hunter Jr.)

3 Thomas Patten, 2/10/1761 - 5/30/1841 in Topsham.,  
C(K)atherine Fulton, 1765 - 1916, age 57, buried in old  
North Cemetery, Topsham

4 George Ferguson Patten Patten, 1787 - 1869, m.,  
1820, Hannah Thomas, 1793 - 1882

He was in the shipbuilding business with his  
brother John

4 Capt. John Patten, b. 8/27/1789, d. Bath, 1887,  
m. (1), , Betsey Bates

m. (2), , Mary Peterson, d/o Levi Peterson  
a son & dau. by Mary died young

John Patten was a mariner in his early years. In  
the War of 1812 - 15, he was mate with Capt. Levi  
Peterson and was captured by the British five times  
He became penniless by these adversities but in  
1816 he became owner and master of the brig "Anna  
Maria" of 530 tons register, of Topsham. He and  
his brother George formed a partnership under the  
name of "F & J. Patten", shipbuilders. They built  
40 ships over a period of 40 years. That firm was  
dissolved and he took his son Gilbert in business  
with him.

5 Capt. Gilbert E.R. Patten, b. Boston, 2/28/  
1825, d. Bath, 1/12/1882, m., 1859, Emma M.  
Owen, d/o Henry W. Owen and Clara Martin of  
Wayne, Maine

6 John C. Patten, 1861 - 1898, grad. Johns  
Hopkins U, m. 2/23/1886, Lucy W. Larrabee  
d/o Charles W. Larrabee. He became a re-  
porter for the Boston Post, becoming it's  
managing editor. He later bought the Bath  
Dailey Times and was It's manager and  
publisher

6 Clara Patten m. Richard Goodwin

- 5 Capt. Thomas Patten, s/o Capt. John Patten  
and Betsey Bates was a seafaring man and  
died in middleage.
- 4 James Fulton Patten, b. Topsham, 6/28/1790, d.  
1/14/1883, age 82, m., , Sophia A. Harding  
1809 - 1882, d/o ~~Nathaniel~~ *Nathaniel* Harding and Rachel  
Reed and gd/o Col. John Reed. He was a sea capt.  
of Bath ships where he made his home.
- 5 Charles E. Patten
- 5 Frederic H. Patten, b. Bath 5/13/1838, d.  
Bath, 7/23/1889, m., 4/26/1883, Clara Allen  
Kendrick, d/o Allen Kendrick and Jane A.  
Burnett
- 5 Erma Reed Patten
- 4 Ann Patten, d. 1824, age 30 Belongs after Capt.  
John Patten 4) m., , Rev. Adam Wilson,  
she is, buried in *Old North Cemetery*
- 4 Catherine Patten
- 4 Mary Patten, 1804 - 1823, buried in old North Cem.
- 4 Statira Patten, 1806 - 1828,
- 4 Pauline Patten, d. 1826, age , at Havana, Cuba,  
M. Capt. William Patten
- 4 Thomas Patten Jr. d. 1816, age 6, buried in old  
North Cemetery
- 3 Joseph Patten, 1763 - drowned 1809, m., , Mary  
(Mollie) Fulton, 1762 - 1853, age 91, buried in old  
North Cemetery
- 4 Infant son d. at 2 mo. 10 days, with parents.
- 3 Matthew Patten, 12/25/1765, d. at Topsham, 12/21/1775,  
(I had died at 15 years)



3 Actor Patten, b. 1/15/1767, d. 8/22/1856, m.,  
Anna Hunter, 1771 - 8/11/1853, age 82, buried in old  
North Cemetery, Topsham

4 Nancy Patten, d. 1839, age 36, buried with parents

3 Capt. David Patten, b. 10/24/1769, d. 1830, age 30,  
m. Mrs. Hannah REED Reed, d. 182?, age 58,  
buried in old North Cemetery

4 Capt. David Patten, 1799 - 1871, m., Elizabeth  
Lambert Hunter, 1814 - 1882 *See page 4*

PATTEN



William Patten, Bowdoinham,  
m., Eleanor McFarland

*[Faint, mostly illegible text from bleed-through or ghosting of another page, including names like 'Charles Patten' and 'Charlotte A. Patten']*

2 Matthew Patten, styled Lt. Col. by some and Col. by others,  
 b. Boston, 1728, d., Surry, Maine, 1791, m., 10/20/1754,  
Susannah Dunning, 4/18/1736 - 1791, d/o James Duning and  
 Martha Lithgow, g.d./o Andrew Duning and Susan Bond, also  
 g.d./o Robert Lithgow and Janey McCurdy.

He was living in No. Yarmouth (Freeport), when he was  
 married. Intentions filed in Biddeford 10/1754. He  
 lived near his brother-in-law, Thomas Means in Flying  
 Point. They moved to Township #6 (Surry), in 1768. He  
 had held a liquor license in No. Yarmouth in 1763.  
 "Matthew Patten and Susannah Patten paid Andrew Flood  
 26 pounds, 13 shillings for 200 acres of land - Lot  
 #6", according to land records.

3 There may have been other children b. previous to  
 1763 in which John Patten was b.

3 John Patten, 1763 - 1843, m., , Sally Clark

4 John Patten Jr., 1797 1843, m. (1), , Polly  
Tourtelotte, ; m., , (2) Elizabeth  
Davis

Children by Polly:

5 Elvina Patten, 1821 - 1821

5 Sophia Patten, 2/4/1822 - 2/16/1870, m.,

Jonas Greene

5 Charlotte Patten, 10/8/1823 -

5 William Patten, 1825 - 1826

5 Joseph Warren Patten, 12/6/1827 - 7/4/1894 in  
 Ellsworth, m., , Fanny Greene

dau. d. young

6 Capt. John Holman Patten, 5/21/1851 -

6 m. (1), Ellsworth, 6/26/1871, Hattie A.

Higgins,

m. (2), Ellsworth, 4/1/1886, Charlotte A.

Davidson, d. 1924

6 Flavius Patten, 1853 - 1856

6 Minnie Agnes Patten, 12/4/1859 -

m., Surry, 12/8/1877, Walter S. Leighton,  
d. 2/7/1932

5 Eunice Patten, 11/15/1829 -

4 Lydia

m. Nathaniel Tourtelotte

4 Sally

4 Ambrose

4 Fanny or Nancy

4 Harriet Patten, 1817 - 1888 ✓, m. (1), Joseph Greene,

; m. (2), John Atkins Greene

m. (3), Asa Greene Morgan

3 Jane Patten, bpt. 2/7/1767 - , m. James McFarland

3 Susanne Patten, bpt. 2/7/1767 -

3 Sarah Patten, bpt. 2/7/1767 -

3 James Patten, 1763 - , m. , Hannah Flood

All these children of Matthew and Susannah Patten except James must have been born in Freeport and had their children before they moved to Surry.

2 Mary Patten, , m. at Biddeford, 11/9/1753, John  
Rae

lived in Surry in 1790

3 John Rae Jr., b. Biddeford, 10/6/1754

3 Mary (Molly) Rae, b. No. Yarmouth, 7/7/1756, Robert  
Means, bpt. 11/4/1755 in Old Orchard, d. Surry,  
 7/20/1820

See Means page 4 for children.

3 James Rae, b. No. Yarmouth, 11/8/1758

Probably:

3 Lydia Rae

3 Susanna Rae

3 Matthew Rae of Surry

1 Robert Patten came to America from Coleraine, Derry, Ireland in 1727. He came with his wife whose maiden name was McGlenthlin and his young son Actor (Hector). Probably his brothers, Actor and William, came with him. His wife died on the voyage. He appears to have settled, first, at Arundel, on the Saco road. He m. (2) in Scarborough, 12/26/1743, Florence Johnson, d/o James Johnson, also of the Scotch-Irish. His will, made in 3/15/1775, mentions his wife, his son Hector, of Topsham to whom he bequeathed his saw mill at Topsham, sons Robert, James and John and daus. Margaret, Mary and Rachel

2 Actor (Hector) Patten

2 Robert Patten

2 James Patten, d. 1817, age , m. in Arundel, 12/7/1775, Sally Stone as his first wife; m. (2) Abigail Meservy

3 Johnson Patten, b. 4/9/1782, d. 6/1/1848, m., Lucy Towne, b. 2/9/1790, d. -10/17/1862, d/o Amos Towne and Sarah Miller. Her father was descended from the families of Towne, Curtis, Smith and Browning. He was a Rev. War veteran. Johnson Patten, when a young man, was mate with his brother Robert who was Capt. of the schooner "<sup>President</sup> ~~THOMAS~~ Jefferson" and of the "Paulina".

4 Jane Patten, 1821 - 1877, m., Col. Asa Waldo Wildes, 1822 - , He was a railroad construction engineer and a Col. in the Civil War.

PATTEN

15

Wardwell Patten, 1821 - 1890, m. Frances J.  
1823 - 1890, buried in Village Cem. Bowdoinham  
Mary F. Patten, 1858 - 1930, buried in Village Cem.

William Patten, 1824 - 1843, buried in Village Cem.

John Patten, 1785 - 1856, m. Keziah Adams, 1786 - 1878, buried  
in Village Cem. Bowdoinham ~~son~~ grandson of John Patten and  
Mary Means

John L. Patten, 1830 - 1895, m. Elizabeth, 1837 -  
1873, buried in Village Cem.

J. Fred Patten, 1862 - 1915

Magill Patten, farmer, 1795 - 2/26/1882 m. Catherine Condon  
of Brooksville, 1802 - 12/9/1877

Samuel D. Patten, 1826 - 1903, m. Lucy A. Leach, 1831 - 1909

Infant son, Fremont Patten, 1856 - 1858

Rebecca Patten, 1833 - 1912, m. Samuel D. Staples, 1833 -  
1912?

Mark S. Patten, m. Rhoda

Rhoda M. Patten, 1832 - 1842

John A. Patten, 1837 - 1837

Nathaniel Patten was a Rev. War soldier from Penobscot

Agnes Patten, d/o William Patten of Biddeford, m. Benjamin  
Jellison and settled in Ellsworth

PATTEN

Persons buried in various cemeteries not accounted for.

16

VILLAGE CEMETERY (Bowdoinham)

Bardwell Patten, 1821 - 1890  
Frances J., his wife, 1828 - 1908  
William Patten, 1824 - 1843  
John L. Patten, 1830 - 1895  
Elizabeth, his wife, 1837 - 1873  
J. Fred Patten, 1862 - 1915

ROGERS CEMETERY , Topsham

Matthew Patten, d. 1870, age 79  
Susan, his wife, d. 1884, age 81 (Rogers)  
Noble M. Patten, d. 1874, age 33  
Amelia, his wife, d. 1895, age 60  
Charles, their only son, d. 1891, age 17  
J. Wesley Patten, d. 1888, age 67  
Sarah E., his wife, d. 1900, age 72  
George M. Patten, 1843 - 1919  
Fannie L., his wife, 1848 - 1928  
David Patten, d. 1882, age 80  
Rebecca P., his wife, d. 1878, age 56  
Bertha Patten, w/o Wilbur L. Hunter, 1881 - 1963

Old NORTH CEMETERY, Topsham

Eliza H., w/o Deac. F.P. Patten, d. 1806, age 58?  
Lucy, their dau., d. 1809, age  
Miss Sally Patten, d. 1816, age 21  
Daniel Patten, d. 1825, age 21  
Miss Margaret Patten, d. 1828, age 22  
Hannah Patten, d. 1864, age 74  
Robert Patten, s/o Actor & Jane Patten, d. 1767, age 4 mo. ?  
Charlotte Patten, d/o " " " d. 1801, age 3 mo. ?

PATTEN

17

Cemeteries continued

Riverside Cemetery, Topshan

Rachel Patten, d. 1874, age 89

Actor Patten, 1771 - 1829

Anna, his wife, 1760 - 1832

Isaac W. Patten, 1807 - 1883

Mary Jane Patten, 1809 - 1893

Eliza S. Patten, 1819 - 1893

PINE GROVE CEMETERY

Capt. Horatio Patten, 1818 - 1884

Alice C. Small, his wife, 1820 - 1879

Mary Emma, adp'd. d/o 1850 - 1882

Allie





Anderson, Brewer, Mann, Grant, Means and  
ME REF 929 DU 33084



Dunning, Thurlow R.,  
B.H. BARTOL LIBRARY